



LIFE, AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES/FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - ASSOCIATION EDITION

ANNUAL STATEMENT
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2023
OF THE CONDITION AND AFFAIRS OF

AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

NAIC Group Code07040704NAIC Company Code67172Employer's ID Number31-0397080
(Current)(Prior)

Organized under the Laws ofOhio, State of Domicile or Port of EntryOH

Country of DomicileUnited States of America

Licensed as business type:Life, Accident and Health [X] Fraternal Benefit Societies []

Incorporated/Organized09/09/1909Commenced Business10/10/1910

Statutory Home OfficeOne Financial WayCincinnati, OH, US 45242
(Street and Number)(City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)

Main Administrative OfficeOne Financial WayCincinnati, OH, US 45242513-794-6100
(Street and Number)(City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)(Area Code) (Telephone Number)

Mail AddressPost Office Box 237Cincinnati, OH, US 45201
(Street and Number or P.O. Box)(City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)

Primary Location of Books and RecordsOne Financial WayCincinnati, OH, US 45242513-794-6100-6015
(Street and Number)(City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)(Area Code) (Telephone Number)

Internet Website AddressN/A

Statutory Statement ContactAmber Dawn Roberts513-794-6100-6015
(Name)(Area Code) (Telephone Number)
amber_roberts@constellationinsurance.com513-794-4622
(E-mail Address)(FAX Number)

OFFICERS

President and Chief Executive Officer	Clifford James Jack #	Vice President & Treasurer	Doris Lee Paul
Senior Vice President, Corporate Secretary & LATAM Regional Counsel and Compliance	Carlos Fernando da Costa Almeida de Paiva Nascimento #	Senior Vice President, Chief Risk Officer & Appointed Actuary	Scott Niel Shepherd

OTHER

Lori Dianne Dashewich #, Senior Vice President, Chief Accounting Officer & Controller, Interim CFO	David Anthony Azzarito, Senior Vice President, Latin America	Sachin Jain #, Senior Vice President, Investments
Patrick Henry McEvoy, Senior Vice President, Life Distribution & Sales - Traditional Life	Gary Russell Rodmaker, Senior Vice President & Chief Investment Officer	Marc Allan Socol #, Senior Vice President & Chief Revenue Officer

DIRECTORS OR TRUSTEES

Michael Akker	Anurag Chandra	Philippe Francois Charette
Patricia Lynn Guinn #	Gregory Svend Nielsen	Westley Vander Thompson #
Steven Carl Verney		

State ofOhioSS

County ofButler

The officers of this reporting entity being duly sworn, each depose and say that they are the described officers of said reporting entity, and that on the reporting period stated above, all of the herein described assets were the absolute property of the said reporting entity, free and clear from any liens or claims thereon, except as herein stated, and that this statement, together with related exhibits, schedules and explanations therein contained, annexed or referred to, is a full and true statement of all the assets and liabilities and of the condition and affairs of the said reporting entity as of the reporting period stated above, and of its income and deductions therefrom for the period ended, and have been completed in accordance with the NAIC Annual Statement Instructions and Accounting Practices and Procedures manual except to the extent that: (1) state law may differ; or, (2) that state rules or regulations require differences in reporting not related to accounting practices and procedures, according to the best of their information, knowledge and belief, respectively. Furthermore, the scope of this attestation by the described officers also includes the related corresponding electronic filing with the NAIC, when required, that is an exact copy (except for formatting differences due to electronic filing) of the enclosed statement. The electronic filing may be requested by various regulators in lieu of or in addition to the enclosed statement.

Lori Dianne Dashewich	Carlos Fernando da Costa Almeida de Paiva Nascimento	Scott Niel Shepherd
Senior Vice President, Chief Accounting Officer & Controller, Interim CFO	Senior Vice President, Corporate Secretary & LATAM Regional Counsel and Compliance	Senior Vice President, Chief Risk Officer & Appointed Actuary

Subscribed and sworn to before me this19th day ofFebruary, 2024

a. Is this an original filing? Yes [X] No []
b. If no,
1. State the amendment number
2. Date filed
3. Number of pages attached

Stephanie Coleman
Notary Public
Expires November 24, 2025



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Alabama DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	Claims and Benefits Paid			
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other			9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole	6,202,209	0	11,519	49,667	822,318	0	883,504	5,892,212	0	15,848,070	0	21,740,282
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life	6,202,209	0	11,519	49,667	822,318	0	883,504	5,892,212	0	15,848,070	0	21,740,282
Group Life												
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	962,376	0	0	0	0	0	0	555,055	0	2,357,582	0	2,912,638
21. Indexed	7,502,296	0	0	0	0	0	0	141,124	0	419,285	0	560,410
22. Variable with guarantees	49,371	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,774,581	0	6,331,057	0	10,105,638
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	986,837	0	0	0	986,837
25. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities	8,514,043	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,457,597	0	9,107,925	0	14,565,522
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees	0	953,848	0	0	0	0	0	253,852	0	2,680,739	0	2,934,591
31. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,125	0	0	0	25,125
32. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities	0	953,848	0	0	0	0	0	278,977	0	2,680,739	0	2,959,716
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35. Comprehensive group	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37. Vision only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38. Dental only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d) 0 (e) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42. Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43. Disability income	(d) 132,772	0	0	26,897	0	0	26,897	XXX	XXX	XXX	143,462	143,462
44. Long-term care	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45. Other health	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health	132,772	0	0	26,897	0	0	26,897	XXX	XXX	XXX	143,462	143,462
47. Total	14,849,024 (c)	953,848	11,519	76,564	822,318	0	910,402	11,628,786	0	27,636,734	143,462	39,408,982



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Alaska DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	Claims and Benefits Paid			
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other			9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole	321,371	0	555	14,003	64,559	0	79,117	0	0	80,963	0	80,963
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life	321,371	0	555	14,003	64,559	0	79,117	0	0	80,963	0	80,963
Group Life												
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,554	0	0	0	3,554
21. Indexed	3,384,739	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	2,000
22. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113,811	0	15,543	0	129,354
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,086	0	0	0	1,086
25. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities	3,384,739	0	0	0	0	0	0	118,451	0	17,543	0	135,994
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,153	0	0	0	27,153
32. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,153	0	0	0	27,153
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35. Comprehensive group	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37. Vision only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38. Dental only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d) 0 (e) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42. Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43. Disability income	(d) 5,698	0	0	1,358	0	0	1,358	XXX	XXX	XXX	20,908	20,908
44. Long-term care	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45. Other health	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health	5,698	0	0	1,358	0	0	1,358	XXX	XXX	XXX	20,908	20,908
47. Total	3,711,808 (c)	0	555	15,362	64,559	0	80,475	145,604	0	98,506	20,908	265,018



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Arizona DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business		1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	Claims and Benefits Paid			
				3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other			9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life													
1.	Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.	Whole	6,239,502	0	16,046	80,014	876,166	0	972,225	1,222,758	4,293	26,099,460	0	27,326,511
3.	Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4.	Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5.	Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6.	Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7.	Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10.	Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11.	Total Individual Life	6,239,502	0	16,046	80,014	876,166	0	972,225	1,222,758	4,293	26,099,460	0	27,326,511
Group Life													
12.	Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13.	Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14.	Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15.	Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16.	Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17.	Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.	Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19.	Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities													
20.	Fixed	3,222,255	0	0	0	0	0	0	616,234	0	767,474	0	1,383,707
21.	Indexed	27,198,109	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,705,372	0	1,644,304	0	3,349,676
22.	Variable with guarantees	869,994	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,813,506	0	16,969,638	0	33,783,144
23.	Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24.	Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,908,224	0	0	0	1,908,224
25.	Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26.	Total Individual Annuities	31,290,358	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,043,336	0	19,381,415	0	40,424,751
Group Annuities													
27.	Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28.	Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29.	Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30.	Variable without guarantees	0	291,505	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156,909	0	156,909
31.	Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	795,075	0	26,967	0	822,042
32.	Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33.	Total Group Annuities	0	291,505	0	0	0	0	0	795,075	0	183,876	0	978,951
Accident and Health													
34.	Comprehensive individual	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35.	Comprehensive group	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36.	Medicare Supplement	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37.	Vision only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38.	Dental only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39.	Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40.	Title XVIII Medicare	(d) 0 (e) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41.	Title XIX Medicaid	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42.	Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43.	Disability income	(d) 50,830	0	0	8,810	0	0	8,810	XXX	XXX	XXX	99,022	99,022
44.	Long-term care	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45.	Other health	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46.	Total Accident and Health	50,830	0	0	8,810	0	0	8,810	XXX	XXX	XXX	99,022	99,022
47.	Total	37,580,690 (c)	291,505	16,046	88,824	876,166	0	981,036	23,061,169	4,293	45,664,752	99,022	68,829,235



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Arkansas DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	Claims and Benefits Paid			
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other			9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole	3,223,119	0	3,759	209,150	367,394	0	580,303	56,089	0	7,410,162	0	7,466,251
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other	(f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life	3,223,119	0	3,759	209,150	367,394	0	580,303	56,089	0	7,410,162	0	7,466,251
Group Life												
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other	(f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	696,080	0	0	0	0	0	0	392,895	0	925,892	0	1,318,787
21. Indexed	5,519,603	0	0	0	0	0	0	136,977	0	581,949	0	718,926
22. Variable with guarantees	234,089	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,558,682	0	7,984,211	0	11,542,894
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	307,606	0	0	0	307,606
25. Other	(f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities	6,449,772	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,396,160	0	9,492,052	0	13,888,213
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees	0	355,047	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	191,981	0	191,981
31. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,069	0	0	0	7,069
32. Other	(f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities	0	355,047	0	0	0	0	0	7,069	0	191,981	0	199,050
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35. Comprehensive group	(d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement	(d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37. Vision only	(d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38. Dental only	(d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d) (e)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42. Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43. Disability income	(d)	58,954	0	13,493	0	0	13,493	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
44. Long-term care	(d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45. Other health	(d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health	58,954	0	0	13,493	0	0	13,493	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
47. Total	9,731,845 (c)	355,047	3,759	222,643	367,394	0	593,796	4,459,319	0	17,094,195	0	21,553,514



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF California DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	Claims and Benefits Paid			
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other			9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole	25,490,557	0	67,367	240,214	3,972,115	0	4,279,696	3,278,181	8,490	57,019,227	0	60,305,898
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life (f)	25,490,557	0	67,367	240,214	3,972,115	0	4,279,696	3,278,181	8,490	57,019,227	0	60,305,898
Group Life												
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Total Group Life (f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	47,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,359,224	0	3,079,079	0	4,438,304
21. Indexed	4,160,135	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,914,877	0	1,128,373	0	3,043,250
22. Variable with guarantees	1,287,728	0	0	0	0	0	0	42,699,642	0	46,866,370	0	89,566,012
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout	(31,816)	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,744,418	0	0	0	5,744,418
25. Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities (f)	5,463,747	0	0	0	0	0	0	51,718,161	0	51,073,823	0	102,791,983
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees	0	2,620,192	0	0	0	0	0	4,341	0	8,885,255	0	8,889,596
31. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	505,722	0	0	0	505,722
32. Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities (f)	0	2,620,192	0	0	0	0	0	510,063	0	8,885,255	0	9,395,318
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual (d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35. Comprehensive group (d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement (d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37. Vision only (d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38. Dental only (d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare (d) (e)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid (d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42. Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43. Disability income (d)	509,916	0	0	91,718	0	0	91,718	XXX	XXX	XXX	500,256	500,256
44. Long-term care (d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45. Other health (d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health	509,916	0	0	91,718	0	0	91,718	XXX	XXX	XXX	500,256	500,256
47. Total	31,464,220 (c)	2,620,192	67,367	331,931	3,972,115	0	4,371,414	55,506,405	8,490	116,978,306	500,256	172,993,456



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Colorado DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	Claims and Benefits Paid			
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other			9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole 13,430,466		0	42,559	321,603	2,720,769	0	3,084,931	4,598,838	7,002	69,238,908	0	73,844,748
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other (f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life	13,430,466	0	42,559	321,603	2,720,769	0	3,084,931	4,598,838	7,002	69,238,908	0	73,844,748
Group Life												
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other (f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed 1,183,855		0	0	0	0	0	0	394,781	0	1,154,381	0	1,549,163
21. Indexed 14,283,981		0	0	0	0	0	0	642,045	0	768,878	0	1,410,923
22. Variable with guarantees 177,997		0	0	0	0	0	0	15,170,292	0	10,398,032	0	25,568,324
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout 54,382		0	0	0	0	0	0	1,366,622	0	0	0	1,366,622
25. Other (f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities	15,700,215	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,573,741	0	12,321,292	0	29,895,033
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees 417		0	0	0	0	0	0	1,038	0	0	0	1,038
31. Life contingent payout 32,061		0	0	0	0	0	0	32,061	0	0	0	32,061
32. Other (f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities	0	417	0	0	0	0	0	33,099	0	0	0	33,099
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual (d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35. Comprehensive group (d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement (d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37. Vision only (d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38. Dental only (d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare (d) 0 (e)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid (d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42. Credit A&H 0		0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43. Disability income (d) 215,436		0	0	35,074	0	0	35,074	XXX	XXX	XXX	204,578	204,578
44. Long-term care (d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45. Other health (d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health	215,436	0	0	35,074	0	0	35,074	XXX	XXX	XXX	204,578	204,578
47. Total	29,346,117 (c)	417	42,559	356,677	2,720,769	0	3,120,006	22,205,678	7,002	81,560,200	204,578	103,977,458



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Connecticut DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	Claims and Benefits Paid			
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other			9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole	3,447,318	0	1,859	25,466	435,441	0	462,767	62,467	0	2,892,231	0	2,954,698
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life	3,447,318	0	1,859	25,466	435,441	0	462,767	62,467	0	2,892,231	0	2,954,698
Group Life												
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	541,166	0	3,552,087	0	4,093,252
21. Indexed	16,404,241	0	0	0	0	0	0	247,607	0	352,153	0	599,760
22. Variable with guarantees	53,938	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,104,149	0	8,981,909	0	14,086,058
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,266,599	0	0	0	1,266,599
25. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities	16,458,178	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,159,520	0	12,886,149	0	20,045,669
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees	0	101,280	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143,021	0	143,021
31. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,848	0	0	0	21,848
32. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,273,786	0	0	0	2,273,786
33. Total Group Annuities	0	101,280	0	0	0	0	0	2,295,633	0	143,021	0	2,438,654
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35. Comprehensive group	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37. Vision only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38. Dental only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d) 0 (e)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42. Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43. Disability income	(d) 110,438	0	0	18,131	0	0	18,131	XXX	XXX	XXX	72,000	72,000
44. Long-term care	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45. Other health	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health	110,438	0	0	18,131	0	0	18,131	XXX	XXX	XXX	72,000	72,000
47. Total	20,015,934 (c)	101,280	1,859	43,598	435,441	0	480,898	9,517,621	0	15,921,401	72,000	25,511,021



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Delaware DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	Claims and Benefits Paid			
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other			9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole	1,768,877	0	3,817	16,183	257,182	0	277,182	0	0	2,331,703	0	2,331,703
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life	1,768,877	0	3,817	16,183	257,182	0	277,182	0	0	2,331,703	0	2,331,703
Group Life												
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,404	0	127,378	0	148,782
21. Indexed	3,478,752	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,923	0	113,641	0	184,564
22. Variable with guarantees	2,761	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,863,285	0	3,138,134	0	7,001,420
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	599,307	0	0	0	599,307
25. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities	3,481,513	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,554,920	0	3,379,153	0	7,934,073
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees	0	650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,022	0	0	0	5,022
32. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities	0	650	0	0	0	0	0	5,022	0	0	0	5,022
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35. Comprehensive group	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37. Vision only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38. Dental only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d) 0 (e)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42. Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43. Disability income	(d) 29,302	0	0	6,433	0	0	6,433	XXX	XXX	XXX	206,100	206,100
44. Long-term care	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45. Other health	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health	29,302	0	0	6,433	0	0	6,433	XXX	XXX	XXX	206,100	206,100
47. Total	5,279,692 (c)	650	3,817	22,616	257,182	0	283,615	4,559,941	0	5,710,856	206,100	10,476,897

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0704		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Delaware		DURING THE YEAR		2023		NAIC Company Code		67172			
Line of Business		Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits										Policy Exhibit					
		13 Incurred During Current Year	Claims Settled During Current Year								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount							
Individual Life																	
1. Industrial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(11)	(6,000,516)	225	67,428,944	
3. Term		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other		(f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(11)	(6,000,516)	225	67,428,944	
Group Life																	
12. Whole		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other		(f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 (a)
19. Total Group Life		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities																	
20. Fixed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22. Variable with guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23. Variable without guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25. Other		(f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Group Annuities																	
27. Fixed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31. Life contingent payout		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32. Other		(f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
35. Comprehensive group		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
37. Vision only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
38. Dental only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
42. Credit A&H			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
43. Disability income		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
44. Long-term care		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
45. Other health		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
47. TOTAL			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(11)	(6,000,516)	225	67,428,944	

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$0 , current year \$0 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$0 , current year \$0

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies:0 2) covering number of lives:0 3) face amount \$0

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$389 Group: \$0 Total: \$389

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products0

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$0

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF District of Columbia DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	Claims and Benefits Paid			
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other			9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole	429,237	0	195	29,128	87,837	0	117,161	102,241	0	431,444	0	533,685
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life	429,237	0	195	29,128	87,837	0	117,161	102,241	0	431,444	0	533,685
Group Life												
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	47
21. Indexed	170,945	0	0	0	0	0	0	463,969	0	41,856	0	505,824
22. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,009,539	0	2,757,055	0	6,766,594
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	265,302	0	0	0	265,302
25. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities	170,945	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,738,856	0	2,798,911	0	7,537,767
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35. Comprehensive group	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37. Vision only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38. Dental only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d) 0 (e)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42. Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43. Disability income	(d) 6,985	0	0	1,179	0	0	1,179	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
44. Long-term care	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45. Other health	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health	6,985	0	0	1,179	0	0	1,179	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
47. Total	607,166 (c)	0	195	30,307	87,837	0	118,339	4,841,098	0	3,230,355	0	8,071,452

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0704		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		District of Columbia		DURING THE YEAR		2023		NAIC Company Code		67172			
Line of Business		Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits										Policy Exhibit					
		13 Incurred During Current Year	Claims Settled During Current Year								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount							
Individual Life		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1. Industrial		115,000	3	115,000	0	0	0	0	3	115,000	0	1	100,000	(6)	(1,121,341)	90	28,601,367
2. Whole		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. Term		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other (f)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life		115,000	3	115,000	0	0	0	0	3	115,000	0	1	100,000	(6)	(1,121,341)	90	28,601,367
Group Life		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12. Whole		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other (f)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 (a)
19. Total Group Life		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20. Fixed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22. Variable with guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23. Variable without guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25. Other (f)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Group Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27. Fixed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31. Life contingent payout		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32. Other (f)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
35. Comprehensive group (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
37. Vision only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
38. Dental only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
42. Credit A&H		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
43. Disability income (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
44. Long-term care (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
45. Other health (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
47. TOTAL		115,000	3	115,000	0	0	0	0	3	115,000	0	1	100,000	(6)	(1,121,341)	90	28,601,367

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$0 , current year \$0 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$0 , current year \$0

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies:0 2) covering number of lives:0 3) face amount \$0

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$8 Group: \$0 Total: \$8

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products0

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$0

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Florida DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	Claims and Benefits Paid			
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other			9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole	37,647,990	0	261,618	559,132	5,833,170	0	6,653,920	6,715,486	35,477	60,257,165	0	67,008,128
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life	37,647,990	0	261,618	559,132	5,833,170	0	6,653,920	6,715,486	35,477	60,257,165	0	67,008,128
Group Life												
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	445,472	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,108,607	0	10,477,806	0	12,586,414
21. Indexed	57,567,613	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,225,285	0	4,376,947	0	7,602,232
22. Variable with guarantees	2,128,624	0	0	0	0	0	0	103,115,254	0	115,160,280	0	218,275,534
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,722,820	0	57,998	0	11,780,818
25. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities	60,141,709	0	0	0	0	0	0	120,171,967	0	130,073,032	0	250,244,998
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees	0	1,082,236	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,507,378	0	2,507,378
31. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,171,850	0	0	0	1,171,850
32. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities	0	1,082,236	0	0	0	0	0	1,171,850	0	2,507,378	0	3,679,227
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35. Comprehensive group	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37. Vision only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38. Dental only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d) 0 (e)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42. Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43. Disability income	(d) 279,780	0	0	64,533	0	0	64,533	XXX	XXX	XXX	473,425	473,425
44. Long-term care	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45. Other health	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health	279,780	0	0	64,533	0	0	64,533	XXX	XXX	XXX	473,425	473,425
47. Total	98,069,479 (c)	1,082,236	261,618	623,665	5,833,170	0	6,718,453	128,059,302	35,477	192,837,574	473,425	321,405,779

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0704		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Florida		DURING THE YEAR							2023		NAIC Company Code		67172	
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)				
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount			
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount										
Individual Life		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
1. Industrial		4,579,272	17	4,579,272	0	0	0	0	17	4,579,272	0	31	9,267,987	(449)	(250,271,683)	5,206	1,845,149,076			
3. Term		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
4. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
5. Universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
6. Universal with secondary guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
7. Variable		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
8. Variable universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
9. Credit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
10. Other (f)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
11. Total Individual Life		4,579,272	17	4,579,272	0	0	0	0	17	4,579,272	0	31	9,267,987	(449)	(250,271,683)	5,206	1,845,149,076			
Group Life		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
12. Whole		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
13. Term		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
14. Universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
15. Variable		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
16. Variable universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
17. Credit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
18. Other (f)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 (a)			
19. Total Group Life		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Individual Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
20. Fixed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
21. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
22. Variable with guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
23. Variable without guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
24. Life contingent payout		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
25. Other (f)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
26. Total Individual Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Group Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
27. Fixed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
28. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
29. Variable with guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
30. Variable without guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
31. Life contingent payout		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
32. Other (f)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
33. Total Group Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Accident and Health		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
34. Comprehensive individual (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
35. Comprehensive group (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
36. Medicare Supplement (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
37. Vision only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
38. Dental only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
40. Title XVIII Medicare (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
41. Title XIX Medicaid (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
42. Credit A&H		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
43. Disability income (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
44. Long-term care (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
45. Other health (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
46. Total Accident and Health		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
47. TOTAL		4,579,272	17	4,579,272	0	0	0	0	17	4,579,272	0	31	9,267,987	(449)	(250,271,683)	5,206	1,845,149,076			

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ 0 , current year \$ 0 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$ 0 , current year \$ 0

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: 0 2) covering number of lives: 0 3) face amount \$ 0

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ 624,548 Group: \$ 0 Total: \$ 624,548

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$ 0

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies: Column 1) \$ 0 Column 7) \$ 0 Column 12) \$ 0

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies: Column 1) \$ 0 Column 7) \$ 0 Column 12) \$ 0

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies: Column 1) \$ 0 Column 7) \$ 0 Column 12) \$ 0

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies: Column 1) \$ 0 Column 7) \$ 0 Column 12) \$ 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Georgia DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	Claims and Benefits Paid			
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other			9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole	5,530,405	0	11,005	71,870	958,516	0	1,041,391	521,471	0	10,089,935	0	10,611,406
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life	5,530,405	0	11,005	71,870	958,516	0	1,041,391	521,471	0	10,089,935	0	10,611,406
Group Life												
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	589,443	0	0	0	0	0	0	528,186	0	1,185,438	0	1,713,624
21. Indexed	19,252,350	0	0	0	0	0	0	390,414	0	205,955	0	596,369
22. Variable with guarantees	316,628	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,401,333	0	11,285,763	0	26,687,096
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,379,158	0	0	0	3,379,158
25. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities	20,158,420	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,699,092	0	12,677,155	0	32,376,247
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees	0	1,182,987	0	0	0	0	0	25,931	0	4,345,240	0	4,371,172
31. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103,018	0	0	0	103,018
32. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities	0	1,182,987	0	0	0	0	0	128,950	0	4,345,240	0	4,474,190
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35. Comprehensive group	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37. Vision only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38. Dental only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d) 0 (e)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42. Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43. Disability income	(d) 145,365	0	0	26,655	0	0	26,655	XXX	XXX	XXX	24,000	24,000
44. Long-term care	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45. Other health	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health	145,365	0	0	26,655	0	0	26,655	XXX	XXX	XXX	24,000	24,000
47. Total	25,834,190 (c)	1,182,987	11,005	98,525	958,516	0	1,068,046	20,349,512	0	27,112,331	24,000	47,485,843

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0704		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Georgia		DURING THE YEAR				2023		NAIC Company Code		67172	
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Policy Exhibit		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)			
			Claims Settled During Current Year				Total Settled During Current Year					Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)			
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23	24	25	26	27	28
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount		Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount
Individual Life		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1. Industrial		450,000	15	460,000	0	0	0	0	15	460,000	50,398	11	2,969,131	(92)	(44,354,512)	1,608	332,702,466
3. Term		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5. Universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6. Universal with secondary guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
7. Variable		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
8. Variable universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
9. Credit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10. Other		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11. Total Individual Life		450,000	15	460,000	0	0	0	15	460,000	50,398	11	2,969,131	(92)	(44,354,512)	1,608	332,702,466	
Group Life		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12. Whole		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13. Term		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. Universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15. Variable		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. Variable universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. Credit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18. Other		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19. Total Group Life		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Individual Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20. Fixed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22. Variable with guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
23. Variable without guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
24. Life contingent payout		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25. Other		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
26. Total Individual Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Group Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
27. Fixed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
28. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
29. Variable with guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30. Variable without guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31. Life contingent payout		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32. Other		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33. Total Group Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	
35. Comprehensive group		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	
36. Medicare Supplement		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	
37. Vision only		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	
38. Dental only		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	
40. Title XVIII Medicare		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	
41. Title XIX Medicaid		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	
42. Credit A&H		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	
43. Disability income		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	
44. Long-term care		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	
45. Other health		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	
46. Total Accident and Health		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	
47. TOTAL		450,000	15	460,000	0	0	0	15	460,000	50,398	11	2,969,131	(92)	(44,354,512)	1,608	332,702,466	

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$0 , current year \$0 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$0 , current year \$0

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies:0 2) covering number of lives:0 3) face amount \$0

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$65,605 Group: \$0 Total: \$65,605

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products0

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$0

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies: Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies: Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies: Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies: Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Hawaii DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	Claims and Benefits Paid			
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other			9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole	173,442	0	342	13,485	58,211	0	72,037	0	0	216,085	0	216,085
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life	173,442	0	342	13,485	58,211	0	72,037	0	0	216,085	0	216,085
Group Life												
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	7,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21. Indexed	1,514,755	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,210	0	0	0	22,210
22. Variable with guarantees	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	769,922	0	853,294	0	1,623,215
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,584	0	0	0	19,584
25. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities	1,523,455	0	0	0	0	0	0	811,715	0	853,294	0	1,665,009
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,405	0	0	0	2,405
32. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,405	0	0	0	2,405
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35. Comprehensive group	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37. Vision only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38. Dental only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d) 0 (e) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42. Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43. Disability income	(d) 1,964	0	0	541	0	0	541	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
44. Long-term care	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45. Other health	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health	1,964	0	0	541	0	0	541	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
47. Total	1,698,861 (c)	0	342	14,025	58,211	0	72,578	814,120	0	1,069,379	0	1,883,500



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Idaho

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	Claims and Benefits Paid			
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other			9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole	1,505,441	0	5,618	19,371	226,375	0	251,365	779,445	1,114	2,861,318	0	3,641,877
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life	1,505,441	0	5,618	19,371	226,375	0	251,365	779,445	1,114	2,861,318	0	3,641,877
Group Life												
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,225	0	0	0	4,225
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,225	0	0	0	4,225
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	400,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	172,860	0	641,911	0	814,771
21. Indexed	5,677,007	0	0	0	0	0	0	745,853	0	282,017	0	1,027,870
22. Variable with guarantees	133,318	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,116,191	0	3,022,026	0	7,138,216
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	583,003	0	0	0	583,003
25. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities	6,210,325	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,617,907	0	3,945,954	0	9,563,861
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees	0	406,780	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	272,574	0	272,574
31. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78,701	0	0	0	78,701
32. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities	0	406,780	0	0	0	0	0	78,701	0	272,574	0	351,275
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35. Comprehensive group	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37. Vision only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38. Dental only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d) 0 (e) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42. Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43. Disability income	(d) 77,475	0	0	14,549	0	0	14,549	XXX	XXX	XXX	348,099	348,099
44. Long-term care	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45. Other health	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health	77,475	0	0	14,549	0	0	14,549	XXX	XXX	XXX	348,099	348,099
47. Total	7,793,241 (c)	406,780	5,618	33,921	226,375	0	265,915	6,480,277	1,114	7,079,845	348,099	13,909,336



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Illinois

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	Claims and Benefits Paid			
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other			9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole	19,393,787	0	81,705	211,871	4,298,124	0	4,591,700	8,944,452	68,837	68,931,335	0	77,944,624
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life	19,393,787	0	81,705	211,871	4,298,124	0	4,591,700	8,944,452	68,837	68,931,335	0	77,944,624
Group Life												
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	1,730,313	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,239,201	0	7,933,825	0	10,173,026
21. Indexed	25,774,995	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,213,757	0	1,131,845	0	2,345,602
22. Variable with guarantees	948,193	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,748,323	0	29,188,731	0	56,937,054
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout	439,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,472,098	0	268,753	0	3,740,851
25. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities	28,892,801	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,673,380	0	38,523,154	0	73,196,534
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees	0	2,037,806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,631,471	0	3,631,471
31. Life contingent payout	0	1,180,370	0	0	0	0	0	251,923	0	0	0	251,923
32. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities	0	3,218,176	0	0	0	0	0	251,923	0	3,631,471	0	3,883,394
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35. Comprehensive group	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37. Vision only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38. Dental only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d) 0 (e) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42. Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43. Disability income	(d) 517,468	0	0	95,985	0	0	95,985	XXX	XXX	XXX	262,806	262,806
44. Long-term care	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45. Other health	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health	517,468	0	0	95,985	0	0	95,985	XXX	XXX	XXX	262,806	262,806
47. Total	48,804,056 (c)	3,218,176	81,705	307,856	4,298,124	0	4,687,685	43,869,754	68,837	111,085,960	262,806	155,287,358



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Iowa DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	Claims and Benefits Paid			
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other			9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole	3,727,173	0	11,281	97,212	705,083	0	813,576	1,692,499	5,978	8,894,338	0	10,592,814
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life	3,727,173	0	11,281	97,212	705,083	0	813,576	1,692,499	5,978	8,894,338	0	10,592,814
Group Life												
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	3,000
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	3,000
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	290,002	0	0	0	0	0	0	939,296	0	3,055,279	0	3,994,575
21. Indexed	5,096,345	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,066,047	0	688,984	0	1,755,031
22. Variable with guarantees	401,766	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,930,215	0	13,155,269	0	20,085,484
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout	87,877	0	0	0	0	0	0	837,912	0	0	0	837,912
25. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities	5,875,990	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,773,470	0	16,899,532	0	26,673,002
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees	0	526,174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,121,060	0	2,121,060
31. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116,786	0	0	0	116,786
32. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities	0	526,174	0	0	0	0	0	116,786	0	2,121,060	0	2,237,846
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35. Comprehensive group	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37. Vision only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38. Dental only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d) 0 (e) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42. Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43. Disability income	(d) 58,531	0	0	10,983	0	0	10,983	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,600	3,600
44. Long-term care	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45. Other health	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health	58,531	0	0	10,983	0	0	10,983	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,600	3,600
47. Total	9,661,694 (c)	526,174	11,281	108,195	705,083	0	824,559	11,585,755	5,978	27,914,930	3,600	39,510,262

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0704		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF				Iowa		DURING THE YEAR				2023		NAIC Company Code		67172	
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)			
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount		
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount									
Individual Life		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
1. Industrial		1,140,630	74	1,132,128	0	0	0	0	74	1,132,128	8,502	1	50,000	(166)	(46,053,550)	2,086	230,372,406		
3. Term		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
4. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
5. Universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
6. Universal with secondary guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
7. Variable		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
8. Variable universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
9. Credit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
10. Other (f)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
11. Total Individual Life		1,140,630	74	1,132,128	0	0	0	0	74	1,132,128	8,502	1	50,000	(166)	(46,053,550)	2,086	230,372,406		
Group Life		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
12. Whole		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
13. Term		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
14. Universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
15. Variable		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
16. Variable universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
17. Credit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
18. Other (f)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
19. Total Group Life		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Individual Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
20. Fixed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
21. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
22. Variable with guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
23. Variable without guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
24. Life contingent payout		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
25. Other (f)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
26. Total Individual Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Group Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
27. Fixed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
28. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
29. Variable with guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
30. Variable without guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
31. Life contingent payout		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
32. Other (f)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
33. Total Group Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Accident and Health		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0		
34. Comprehensive individual (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0		
35. Comprehensive group (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0		
36. Medicare Supplement (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0		
37. Vision only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0		
38. Dental only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0		
40. Title XVIII Medicare (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0		
41. Title XIX Medicaid (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0		
42. Credit A&H		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0		
43. Disability income (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0		
44. Long-term care (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0		
45. Other health (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0		
46. Total Accident and Health		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0		
47. TOTAL		1,140,630	74	1,132,128	0	0	0	0	74	1,132,128	8,502	1	50,000	(166)	(46,053,550)	2,086	230,372,406		

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$0 , current year \$0 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$0 , current year \$0

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies:0 2) covering number of lives:0 3) face amount \$0

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$1,499,973 Group: \$0 Total: \$1,499,973

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products0

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$0

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies: Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies: Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies: Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies: Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Kansas DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

		1	2	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				Claims and Benefits Paid					
				3	4	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Line of Business		Premiums and Annuities Considerations	Other Considerations	Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums		Other	Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Death and Annuity Benefits	Matured Endowments	Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	All Other Benefits	Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life													
1.	Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.	Whole	8,197,484	0	6,323	254,869	1,940,235	0	2,201,426	(284,620)	0	24,761,780	0	24,477,160
3.	Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4.	Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5.	Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6.	Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7.	Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10.	Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11.	Total Individual Life	8,197,484	0	6,323	254,869	1,940,235	0	2,201,426	(284,620)	0	24,761,780	0	24,477,160
Group Life													
12.	Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13.	Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14.	Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15.	Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16.	Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17.	Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.	Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19.	Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities													
20.	Fixed	2,181,045	0	0	0	0	0	0	193,707	0	440,788	0	634,495
21.	Indexed	6,320,479	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,138,144	0	549,505	0	2,687,648
22.	Variable with guarantees	776,079	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,639,659	0	14,923,212	0	31,562,871
23.	Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24.	Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,050,719	0	430,176	0	1,480,895
25.	Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26.	Total Individual Annuities	9,277,604	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,022,228	0	16,343,681	0	36,365,909
Group Annuities													
27.	Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28.	Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29.	Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30.	Variable without guarantees	0	76,303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	254,145	0	254,145
31.	Life contingent payout	0	54,881	0	0	0	0	0	142,481	0	0	0	142,481
32.	Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33.	Total Group Annuities	0	131,184	0	0	0	0	0	142,481	0	254,145	0	396,627
Accident and Health													
34.	Comprehensive individual	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35.	Comprehensive group	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36.	Medicare Supplement	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37.	Vision only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38.	Dental only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39.	Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40.	Title XVIII Medicare	(d) 0 (e)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41.	Title XIX Medicaid	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42.	Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43.	Disability income	(d) 189,786	0	0	32,470	0	0	32,470	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
44.	Long-term care	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45.	Other health	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46.	Total Accident and Health	189,786	0	0	32,470	0	0	32,470	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
47.	Total	17,664,875 (c)	131,184	6,323	287,338	1,940,235	0	2,233,896	19,880,090	0	41,359,606	0	61,239,696

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0704		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Kansas		DURING THE YEAR							2023		NAIC Company Code		67172	
Line of Business		Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits										22		Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)		
		13		Claims Settled During Current Year																
				Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year		Unpaid December 31, Current Year	23	24	25	26	27	28		
		14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21											
		Incurred During Current Year	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount		Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount			
Individual Life																				
1.	Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
2.	Whole	758,923	8	743,923	0	0	0	0	8	743,923	15,000	2	676,731	(172)	(68,472,271)	1,835	453,518,513			
3.	Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
4.	Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
5.	Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
6.	Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
7.	Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
8.	Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
9.	Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
10.	Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
11.	Total Individual Life	758,923	8	743,923	0	0	0	0	8	743,923	15,000	2	676,731	(172)	(68,472,271)	1,835	453,518,513			
Group Life																				
12.	Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
13.	Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
14.	Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
15.	Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
16.	Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
17.	Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
18.	Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
19.	Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Individual Annuities																				
20.	Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
21.	Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
22.	Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
23.	Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
24.	Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
25.	Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
26.	Total Individual Annuities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Group Annuities																				
27.	Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
28.	Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
29.	Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
30.	Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
31.	Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
32.	Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
33.	Total Group Annuities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Accident and Health																				
34.	Comprehensive individual	(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
35.	Comprehensive group	(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
36.	Medicare Supplement	(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
37.	Vision only	(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
38.	Dental only	(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
39.	Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
40.	Title XVIII Medicare	(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
41.	Title XIX Medicaid	(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
42.	Credit A&H		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
43.	Disability income	(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
44.	Long-term care	(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
45.	Other health	(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
46.	Total Accident and Health		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
47.	TOTAL		758,923	8	743,923	0	0	0	8	743,923	15,000	2	676,731	(172)	(68,472,271)	1,835	453,518,513			

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$0 , current year \$0 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$0 , current year \$0

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies:0 2) covering number of lives:0 3) face amount \$0

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$53,364 Group: \$0 Total: \$53,364

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products0

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$0

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Kentucky DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	Claims and Benefits Paid			
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other			9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole	3,206,288	0	6,708	90,820	381,892	0	479,420	1,845,322	4,070	2,761,718	0	4,611,110
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life	3,206,288	0	6,708	90,820	381,892	0	479,420	1,845,322	4,070	2,761,718	0	4,611,110
Group Life												
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	2,000
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	2,000
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	224,218	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,318,769	0	6,099,690	0	8,418,458
21. Indexed	18,776,727	0	0	0	0	0	0	484,043	0	305,770	0	789,813
22. Variable with guarantees	10,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,810,663	0	8,160,062	0	15,970,725
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,183,387	0	27,009	0	1,210,396
25. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities	19,011,445	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,796,862	0	14,592,531	0	26,389,393
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees	0	888,466	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	297,173	0	297,173
31. Life contingent payout	0	1,725,069	0	0	0	0	0	1,084,342	0	0	0	1,084,342
32. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities	0	2,613,535	0	0	0	0	0	1,084,342	0	297,173	0	1,381,516
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35. Comprehensive group	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37. Vision only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38. Dental only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d) 0 (e)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42. Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43. Disability income	(d) 71,025	0	0	17,461	0	0	17,461	XXX	XXX	XXX	75,518	75,518
44. Long-term care	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45. Other health	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health	71,025	0	0	17,461	0	0	17,461	XXX	XXX	XXX	75,518	75,518
47. Total	22,288,758 (c)	2,613,535	6,708	108,281	381,892	0	496,881	14,728,527	4,070	17,651,422	75,518	32,459,536

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0704		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Kentucky		DURING THE YEAR							2023		NAIC Company Code		67172	
Line of Business		Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits										22		Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)		
		13		Claims Settled During Current Year																
		Incurred During Current Year		Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year		Unpaid December 31, Current Year	23	24	25	26	27	28		
				14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21									
			Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount		Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount			
Individual Life																				
1. Industrial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
2. Whole		1,617,066	26	1,557,566	0	0	0	0	26	1,557,566	104,500	2	50,000	(92)	(12,370,208)	1,165	183,283,196			
3. Term		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
4. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
5. Universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
6. Universal with secondary guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
7. Variable		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
8. Variable universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
9. Credit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
10. Other (f)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
11. Total Individual Life		1,617,066	26	1,557,566	0	0	0	0	26	1,557,566	104,500	2	50,000	(92)	(12,370,208)	1,165	183,283,196			
Group Life																				
12. Whole		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
13. Term		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
14. Universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
15. Variable		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
16. Variable universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
17. Credit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
18. Other (f)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
19. Total Group Life		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Individual Annuities																				
20. Fixed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
21. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
22. Variable with guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
23. Variable without guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
24. Life contingent payout		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
25. Other (f)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
26. Total Individual Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Group Annuities																				
27. Fixed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
28. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
29. Variable with guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
30. Variable without guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
31. Life contingent payout		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
32. Other (f)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
33. Total Group Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Accident and Health																				
34. Comprehensive individual (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
35. Comprehensive group (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
36. Medicare Supplement (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
37. Vision only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
38. Dental only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
40. Title XVIII Medicare (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
41. Title XIX Medicaid (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
42. Credit A&H		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
43. Disability income (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
44. Long-term care (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
45. Other health (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
46. Total Accident and Health		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
47. TOTAL		1,617,066	26	1,557,566	0	0	0	0	26	1,557,566	104,500	2	50,000	(92)	(12,370,208)	1,165	183,283,196			

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$0 , current year \$0 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$0 , current year \$0

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies:0 2) covering number of lives:0 3) face amount \$0

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$27,085 Group: \$0 Total: \$27,085

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products0

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$0

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Louisiana DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	Claims and Benefits Paid			
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other			9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole	9,125,789	0	7,593	61,288	2,058,961	0	2,127,841	208,414	0	38,394,677	0	38,603,091
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life	9,125,789	0	7,593	61,288	2,058,961	0	2,127,841	208,414	0	38,394,677	0	38,603,091
Group Life												
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	1,033,694	0	0	0	0	0	0	306,878	0	604,897	0	911,776
21. Indexed	9,122,298	0	0	0	0	0	0	32,381	0	0	0	32,381
22. Variable with guarantees	48,991	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,440,200	0	13,210,884	0	18,651,083
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	786,844	0	0	0	786,844
25. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities	10,204,983	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,566,302	0	13,815,781	0	20,382,083
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees	0	874,428	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,710,777	0	6,710,777
31. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97,023	0	0	0	97,023
32. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities	0	874,428	0	0	0	0	0	97,023	0	6,710,777	0	6,807,800
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35. Comprehensive group	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37. Vision only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38. Dental only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d) 0 (e)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42. Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43. Disability income	(d) 27,588	0	0	7,257	0	0	7,257	XXX	XXX	XXX	97,384	97,384
44. Long-term care	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45. Other health	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health	27,588	0	0	7,257	0	0	7,257	XXX	XXX	XXX	97,384	97,384
47. Total	19,358,360 (c)	874,428	7,593	68,544	2,058,961	0	2,135,098	6,871,739	0	58,921,235	97,384	65,890,358

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0704		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Louisiana		DURING THE YEAR		2023		NAIC Company Code		67172			
Line of Business		Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits															
		13	Claims Settled During Current Year								22	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23	24	25	26	27	28
			14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21							
		Incurred During Current Year	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount
Individual Life																	
1. Industrial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole		85,000	2	127,620	0	0	0	0	2	127,620	57,997	4	325,000	(202)	(160,087,966)	1,340	504,128,584
3. Term		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other (f)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life		85,000	2	127,620	0	0	0	0	2	127,620	57,997	4	325,000	(202)	(160,087,966)	1,340	504,128,584
Group Life																	
12. Whole		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other (f)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 (a)
19. Total Group Life		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities																	
20. Fixed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22. Variable with guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23. Variable without guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25. Other (f)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Group Annuities																	
27. Fixed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31. Life contingent payout		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32. Other (f)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
35. Comprehensive group (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
37. Vision only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
38. Dental only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
42. Credit A&H		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
43. Disability income (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
44. Long-term care (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
45. Other health (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
47. TOTAL		85,000	2	127,620	0	0	0	0	2	127,620	57,997	4	325,000	(202)	(160,087,966)	1,340	504,128,584

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ 0 , current year \$ 0 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$ 0 , current year \$ 0

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: 0 2) covering number of lives: 0 3) face amount \$ 0

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ 282,400 Group: \$ 0 Total: \$ 282,400

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$ 0

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies: Column 1) \$ 0 Column 7) \$ 0 Column 12) \$ 0

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies: Column 1) \$ 0 Column 7) \$ 0 Column 12) \$ 0

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies: Column 1) \$ 0 Column 7) \$ 0 Column 12) \$ 0

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies: Column 1) \$ 0 Column 7) \$ 0 Column 12) \$ 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Maine DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	Claims and Benefits Paid			
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other			9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole	376,032	0	4,382	9,279	66,395	0	80,057	0	0	967,724	0	967,724
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life	376,032	0	4,382	9,279	66,395	0	80,057	0	0	967,724	0	967,724
Group Life												
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230,680	0	436,335	0	667,014
21. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124,614	0	19,324	0	143,938
22. Variable with guarantees	299,934	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,647,577	0	1,178,491	0	3,826,068
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	249,875	0	0	0	249,875
25. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities	299,934	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,252,746	0	1,634,150	0	4,886,896
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,421	0	0	0	8,421
32. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,421	0	0	0	8,421
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35. Comprehensive group	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37. Vision only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38. Dental only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d) 0 (e) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42. Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43. Disability income	(d) 20,843	0	0	3,838	0	0	3,838	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
44. Long-term care	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45. Other health	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health	20,843	0	0	3,838	0	0	3,838	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
47. Total	696,808 (c)	0	4,382	13,117	66,395	0	83,895	3,261,167	0	2,601,874	0	5,863,041

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0704		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Maine		DURING THE YEAR		2023		NAIC Company Code		67172			
Line of Business		Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits										Policy Exhibit					
		13 Incurred During Current Year	Claims Settled During Current Year								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount							
Individual Life																	
1. Industrial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2. Whole		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(5)	(7,810,292)	114	27,392,110	
3. Term		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5. Universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6. Universal with secondary guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
7. Variable		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
8. Variable universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
9. Credit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10. Other		(f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11. Total Individual Life		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(5)	(7,810,292)	114	27,392,110	
Group Life																	
12. Whole		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13. Term		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. Universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15. Variable		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. Variable universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. Credit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18. Other		(f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 (a)	
19. Total Group Life		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Individual Annuities																	
20. Fixed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22. Variable with guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
23. Variable without guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
24. Life contingent payout		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25. Other		(f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
26. Total Individual Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Group Annuities																	
27. Fixed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
28. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
29. Variable with guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30. Variable without guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31. Life contingent payout		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32. Other		(f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33. Total Group Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	
35. Comprehensive group		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	
36. Medicare Supplement		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	
37. Vision only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	
38. Dental only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	
40. Title XVIII Medicare		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	
41. Title XIX Medicaid		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	
42. Credit A&H			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	
43. Disability income		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	
44. Long-term care		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	
45. Other health		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	
46. Total Accident and Health			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	
47. TOTAL			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(5)	(7,810,292)	114	27,392,110	

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$0 , current year \$0 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$0 , current year \$0

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies:0 2) covering number of lives:0 3) face amount \$0

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$229 Group: \$0 Total: \$229

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products0

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$0

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Maryland DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole	7,915,239	0	9,195	106,705	1,353,842	0	1,469,742	254,318	1,615	6,548,123	0	6,804,056
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life	7,915,239	0	9,195	106,705	1,353,842	0	1,469,742	254,318	1,615	6,548,123	0	6,804,056
Group Life												
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	1,080,055	0	0	0	0	0	0	740,990	0	2,392,030	0	3,133,021
21. Indexed	10,543,230	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,498,071	0	710,390	0	4,208,461
22. Variable with guarantees	1,663,415	0	0	0	0	0	0	41,994,018	0	42,625,047	0	84,619,066
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,078,846	0	0	0	6,078,846
25. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities	13,286,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	52,311,926	0	45,727,467	0	98,039,393
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees	0	469,422	0	0	0	0	0	3,645	0	377,159	0	380,805
31. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,606	0	0	0	15,606
32. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities	0	469,422	0	0	0	0	0	19,251	0	377,159	0	396,411
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35. Comprehensive group	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37. Vision only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38. Dental only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d) 0 (e) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42. Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43. Disability income	(d) 141,684	0	0	23,363	0	0	23,363	XXX	XXX	XXX	232,756	232,756
44. Long-term care	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45. Other health	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health	141,684	0	0	23,363	0	0	23,363	XXX	XXX	XXX	232,756	232,756
47. Total	21,343,623 (c)	469,422	9,195	130,068	1,353,842	0	1,493,105	52,585,495	1,615	52,652,750	232,756	105,472,615

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0704		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF				Maryland		DURING THE YEAR				2023		NAIC Company Code				67172	
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)					
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount				
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount											
Individual Life		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
1. Industrial		426,428	6	426,428	0	0	0	0	6	426,428	0	7	1,850,000	(94)	(35,599,093)	1,361	396,636,793	0			
2. Whole		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
3. Term		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
4. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
5. Universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
6. Universal with secondary guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
7. Variable		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
8. Variable universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
9. Credit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
10. Other (f)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
11. Total Individual Life		426,428	6	426,428	0	0	0	0	6	426,428	0	7	1,850,000	(94)	(35,599,093)	1,361	396,636,793	0			
Group Life		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
12. Whole		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
13. Term		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
14. Universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
15. Variable		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
16. Variable universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
17. Credit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
18. Other (f)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 (a)			
19. Total Group Life		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Individual Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
20. Fixed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
21. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
22. Variable with guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
23. Variable without guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
24. Life contingent payout		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
25. Other (f)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
26. Total Individual Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Group Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
27. Fixed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
28. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
29. Variable with guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
30. Variable without guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
31. Life contingent payout		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
32. Other (f)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
33. Total Group Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Accident and Health																					
34. Comprehensive individual (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
35. Comprehensive group (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
36. Medicare Supplement (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
37. Vision only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
38. Dental only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
40. Title XVIII Medicare (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
41. Title XIX Medicaid (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
42. Credit A&H		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
43. Disability income (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
44. Long-term care (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
45. Other health (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
46. Total Accident and Health		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
47. TOTAL		426,428	6	426,428	0	0	0	0	6	426,428	0	7	1,850,000	(94)	(35,599,093)	1,361	396,636,793	0			

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$0 , current year \$0 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$0 , current year \$0

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies:0 2) covering number of lives:0 3) face amount \$0

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$84,958 Group: \$0 Total: \$84,958

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products0

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$0

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Massachusetts DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	Claims and Benefits Paid			
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other			9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole	6,719,434	0	15,769	69,714	1,001,317	0	1,086,800	391,988	0	13,323,509	0	13,715,497
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life	6,719,434	0	15,769	69,714	1,001,317	0	1,086,800	391,988	0	13,323,509	0	13,715,497
Group Life												
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	1,323,796	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,052,508	0	5,958,636	0	7,011,144
21. Indexed	22,300,401	0	0	0	0	0	0	811,678	0	1,075,056	0	1,886,734
22. Variable with guarantees	373,155	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,523,199	0	19,353,300	0	37,876,499
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,565,717	0	0	0	1,565,717
25. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities	23,997,352	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,953,102	0	26,386,993	0	48,340,095
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees	0	729,690	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,899,873	0	1,899,873
31. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,686	0	0	0	7,686
32. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	0	0	100,000
33. Total Group Annuities	0	729,690	0	0	0	0	0	107,686	0	1,899,873	0	2,007,559
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35. Comprehensive group	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37. Vision only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38. Dental only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d) 0 (e)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42. Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43. Disability income	(d) 258,349	0	0	49,627	0	0	49,627	XXX	XXX	XXX	81,416	81,416
44. Long-term care	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45. Other health	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health	258,349	0	0	49,627	0	0	49,627	XXX	XXX	XXX	81,416	81,416
47. Total	30,975,135 (c)	729,690	15,769	119,341	1,001,317	0	1,136,428	22,452,776	0	41,610,375	81,416	64,144,567

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0704		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF							Massachusetts		DURING THE YEAR				2023		NAIC Company Code				67172	
Line of Business		Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits															22		Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
		13		Claims Settled During Current Year																				
				Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year		Unpaid December 31, Current Year	23	24	25	26	27	28						
		14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21															
		Incurred During Current Year	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount		Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount							
Individual Life																								
1. Industrial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
2. Whole		207,837	3	207,837	0	0	0	0	3	207,837	89,386	0	0	(119)	(59,436,444)	935	287,319,092							
3. Term		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
4. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
5. Universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
6. Universal with secondary guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
7. Variable		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
8. Variable universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
9. Credit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
10. Other		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
11. Total Individual Life		207,837	3	207,837	0	0	0	0	3	207,837	89,386	0	0	(119)	(59,436,444)	935	287,319,092							
Group Life																								
12. Whole		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
13. Term		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
14. Universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
15. Variable		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
16. Variable universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
17. Credit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
18. Other		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 (a)							
19. Total Group Life		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
Individual Annuities																								
20. Fixed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
21. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
22. Variable with guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
23. Variable without guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
24. Life contingent payout		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
25. Other		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
26. Total Individual Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
Group Annuities																								
27. Fixed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
28. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
29. Variable with guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
30. Variable without guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
31. Life contingent payout		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
32. Other		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
33. Total Group Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
Accident and Health																								
34. Comprehensive individual		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
35. Comprehensive group		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
36. Medicare Supplement		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
37. Vision only		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
38. Dental only		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
40. Title XVIII Medicare		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
41. Title XIX Medicaid		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
42. Credit A&H		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
43. Disability income		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
44. Long-term care		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
45. Other health		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
46. Total Accident and Health		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
47. TOTAL		207,837	3	207,837	0	0	0	0	3	207,837	89,386	0	0	(119)	(59,436,444)	935	287,319,092							

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$0 , current year \$0 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$0 , current year \$0

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies:0 2) covering number of lives:0 3) face amount \$0

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$303 Group: \$0 Total: \$303

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products0

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$0

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:	Column 1) \$0	Column 7) \$0	Column 12) \$0
2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:	Column 1) \$0	Column 7) \$0	Column 12) \$0
3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:	Column 1) \$0	Column 7) \$0	Column 12) \$0
4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:	Column 1) \$0	Column 7) \$0	Column 12) \$0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Michigan DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	Claims and Benefits Paid			
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other			9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole	22,022,961	0	39,005	193,534	4,499,673	0	4,732,212	2,797,934	21,995	48,461,537	0	51,281,466
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life	22,022,961	0	39,005	193,534	4,499,673	0	4,732,212	2,797,934	21,995	48,461,537	0	51,281,466
Group Life												
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	58,029,582	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,049,701	0	5,283,694	0	6,333,395
21. Indexed	23,430,248	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,065,625	0	2,488,733	0	4,554,359
22. Variable with guarantees	1,242,168	0	0	0	0	0	0	38,603,467	0	41,421,053	0	80,024,520
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout	75,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,015,479	0	0	0	4,015,479
25. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities	82,776,998	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,734,272	0	49,193,480	0	94,927,752
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees	0	1,707,873	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,922,765	0	4,922,765
31. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	477,296	0	0	0	477,296
32. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities	0	1,707,873	0	0	0	0	0	477,296	0	4,922,765	0	5,400,061
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35. Comprehensive group	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37. Vision only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38. Dental only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d) 0 (e) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42. Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43. Disability income	(d) 243,956	0	0	51,401	0	0	51,401	XXX	XXX	XXX	473,662	473,662
44. Long-term care	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45. Other health	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health	243,956	0	0	51,401	0	0	51,401	XXX	XXX	XXX	473,662	473,662
47. Total	105,043,915 (c)	1,707,873	39,005	244,935	4,499,673	0	4,783,613	49,009,502	21,995	102,577,782	473,662	152,082,941

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0704		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Michigan		DURING THE YEAR		2023		NAIC Company Code		67172			
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Policy Exhibit					
			Claims Settled During Current Year									Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23	24	25	26	27	28
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount		Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount
Individual Life																	
1. Industrial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
2. Whole		2,221,751	83	2,118,589	0	0	0	0	83	2,118,589	103,162	8	1,125,000	(525)	(257,967,408)	4,121	1,036,506,562
3. Term		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life		(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		2,221,751	83	2,118,589	0	0	0	0	83	2,118,589	103,162	8	1,125,000	(525)	(257,967,408)	4,121	1,036,506,562
Group Life																	
12. Whole		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Total Group Life		(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities																	
20. Fixed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22. Variable with guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23. Variable without guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25. Other		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities		(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Group Annuities																	
27. Fixed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31. Life contingent payout		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32. Other		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities		(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
35. Comprehensive group		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
37. Vision only		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
38. Dental only		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
42. Credit A&H		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
43. Disability income		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
44. Long-term care		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
45. Other health		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
47. TOTAL		2,221,751	83	2,118,589	0	0	0	0	83	2,118,589	103,162	8	1,125,000	(525)	(257,967,408)	4,121	1,036,506,562

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$0 , current year \$0 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$0 , current year \$0

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies:0 2) covering number of lives:0 3) face amount \$0

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$1,531,609 Group: \$0 Total: \$1,531,609

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products0

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$0

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Minnesota DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business		1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
				3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life													
1.	Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.	Whole	5,701,680	0	10,718	58,806	1,140,115	0	1,209,639	675,506	26,302	10,510,586	0	11,212,394
3.	Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4.	Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5.	Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6.	Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7.	Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10.	Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11.	Total Individual Life	5,701,680	0	10,718	58,806	1,140,115	0	1,209,639	675,506	26,302	10,510,586	0	11,212,394
Group Life													
12.	Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13.	Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14.	Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15.	Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16.	Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17.	Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.	Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19.	Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities													
20.	Fixed	193,434	0	0	0	0	0	0	805,125	0	1,915,755	0	2,720,879
21.	Indexed	5,532,158	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,173,239	0	188,732	0	1,361,971
22.	Variable with guarantees	1,335,656	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,117,695	0	28,226,828	0	40,344,524
23.	Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24.	Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,671,927	0	0	0	1,671,927
25.	Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26.	Total Individual Annuities	7,061,247	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,767,985	0	30,331,315	0	46,099,300
Group Annuities													
27.	Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28.	Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29.	Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30.	Variable without guarantees	0	501,625	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	841,887	0	841,887
31.	Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39,455	0	0	0	39,455
32.	Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33.	Total Group Annuities	0	501,625	0	0	0	0	0	39,455	0	841,887	0	881,342
Accident and Health													
34.	Comprehensive individual	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35.	Comprehensive group	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36.	Medicare Supplement	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37.	Vision only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38.	Dental only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39.	Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40.	Title XVIII Medicare	(d) 0 (e)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41.	Title XIX Medicaid	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42.	Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43.	Disability income	(d) 87,372	0	0	16,172	0	0	16,172	XXX	XXX	XXX	135,455	135,455
44.	Long-term care	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45.	Other health	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46.	Total Accident and Health	87,372	0	0	16,172	0	0	16,172	XXX	XXX	XXX	135,455	135,455
47.	Total	12,850,299 (c)	501,625	10,718	74,978	1,140,115	0	1,225,812	16,482,947	26,302	41,683,787	135,455	58,328,490

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code	0704	BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Minnesota	DURING THE YEAR						2023	NAIC Company Code		67172			
Line of Business	13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								Policy Exhibit							
		Claims Settled During Current Year								22		Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
		Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year		Unpaid December 31, Current Year	23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount	
		14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount								
Individual Life																	
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2. Whole	470,716	24	698,707	0	0	0	0	24	698,707	26,063	8	1,450,000	(119)	(28,376,348)	1,799	362,679,918	
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11. Total Individual Life	470,716	24	698,707	0	0	0	0	24	698,707	26,063	8	1,450,000	(119)	(28,376,348)	1,799	362,679,918	
Group Life																	
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 (a)	
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Individual Annuities																	
20. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
24. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
26. Total Individual Annuities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Group Annuities																	
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33. Total Group Annuities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35. Comprehensive group	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36. Medicare Supplement	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37. Vision only	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38. Dental only	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42. Credit A&H	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43. Disability income	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	
44. Long-term care	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	
45. Other health	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	
46. Total Accident and Health	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	
47. TOTAL	470,716	24	698,707	0	0	0	0	24	698,707	26,063	8	1,450,000	(119)	(28,376,348)	1,799	362,679,918	

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$0 , current year \$0 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$0 , current year \$0

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies:0 2) covering number of lives:0 3) face amount \$0

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$222,270 Group: \$0 Total: \$222,270

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products0

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$0

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies: Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies: Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies: Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies: Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Mississippi DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	Claims and Benefits Paid			
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other			9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole	2,180,988	0	1,241	30,050	338,759	0	370,049	34,455	0	2,170,535	0	2,204,990
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life	2,180,988	0	1,241	30,050	338,759	0	370,049	34,455	0	2,170,535	0	2,204,990
Group Life												
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	14,655	0	0	0	0	0	0	49,916	0	1,198,561	0	1,248,477
21. Indexed	1,442,012	0	0	0	0	0	0	362,601	0	150,990	0	513,592
22. Variable with guarantees	343,850	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,575,881	0	3,443,099	0	10,018,980
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	670,489	0	0	0	670,489
25. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities	1,800,517	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,658,887	0	4,792,650	0	12,451,537
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees	0	399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31,134	0	0	0	31,134
32. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities	0	399	0	0	0	0	0	31,134	0	0	0	31,134
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35. Comprehensive group	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37. Vision only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38. Dental only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d) 0 (e)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42. Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43. Disability income	(d) 74,001	0	0	13,661	0	0	13,661	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
44. Long-term care	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45. Other health	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health	74,001	0	0	13,661	0	0	13,661	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
47. Total	4,055,505 (c)	399	1,241	43,711	338,759	0	383,710	7,724,476	0	6,963,185	0	14,687,661

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Mississippi		DURING THE YEAR 2023							NAIC Company Code 67172												
Line of Business		Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits																					
		13 Incurred During Current Year	Claims Settled During Current Year								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)							
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount						
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount													
Individual Life																							
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
2. Whole	15,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	1	175,000	(17)	(11,491,817)	376	115,672,074							
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
10. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
11. Total Individual Life	15,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	1	175,000	(17)	(11,491,817)	376	115,672,074							
Group Life																							
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
18. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
Individual Annuities																							
20. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
21. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
22. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
24. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
25. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
26. Total Individual Annuities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
Group Annuities																							
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
30. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
31. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
32. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
33. Total Group Annuities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
Accident and Health																							
34. Comprehensive individual	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
35. Comprehensive group	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
36. Medicare Supplement	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
37. Vision only	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
38. Dental only	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
42. Credit A&H	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
43. Disability income	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
44. Long-term care	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
45. Other health	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
46. Total Accident and Health	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
47. TOTAL	15,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	1	175,000	(17)	(11,491,817)	376	115,672,074							

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$0 , current year \$0 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$0 , current year \$0

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies:0 2) covering number of lives:0 3) face amount \$0

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$925 Group: \$0 Total: \$925

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products0

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$0

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Missouri

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	Claims and Benefits Paid			
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other			9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole	7,501,532	0	39,967	88,594	1,166,843	0	1,295,404	3,260,852	5,993	8,797,272	0	12,064,117
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life	7,501,532	0	39,967	88,594	1,166,843	0	1,295,404	3,260,852	5,993	8,797,272	0	12,064,117
Group Life												
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	321,588	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,845,966	0	6,244,981	0	9,090,947
21. Indexed	28,926,406	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,786,226	0	1,473,190	0	3,259,416
22. Variable with guarantees	904,946	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,167,555	0	18,500,342	0	35,667,897
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout	(2,232)	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,117,861	0	0	0	2,117,861
25. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities	30,150,708	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,917,609	0	26,218,513	0	50,136,121
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees	0	122,161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	664,692	0	664,692
31. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	376,880	0	0	0	376,880
32. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities	0	122,161	0	0	0	0	0	376,880	0	664,692	0	1,041,572
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35. Comprehensive group	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37. Vision only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38. Dental only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d) 0 (e)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42. Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43. Disability income	(d) 90,999	0	0	17,174	0	0	17,174	XXX	XXX	XXX	115,984	115,984
44. Long-term care	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45. Other health	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health	90,999	0	0	17,174	0	0	17,174	XXX	XXX	XXX	115,984	115,984
47. Total	37,743,239 (c)	122,161	39,967	105,768	1,166,843	0	1,312,578	27,555,341	5,993	35,680,476	115,984	63,357,794

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code	0704	BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Missouri	DURING THE YEAR						2023	NAIC Company Code		67172			
Line of Business	13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								Policy Exhibit							
		Claims Settled During Current Year								22		Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
		Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year		Unpaid December 31, Current Year	23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount	
		14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount								
Individual Life																	
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2. Whole	870,232	52	1,284,143	0	0	0	0	52	1,284,143	0	3	730,000	(128)	(17,082,948)	2,171	375,742,129	
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11. Total Individual Life	870,232	52	1,284,143	0	0	0	0	52	1,284,143	0	3	730,000	(128)	(17,082,948)	2,171	375,742,129	
Group Life																	
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 (a)	
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Individual Annuities																	
20. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
24. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
26. Total Individual Annuities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Group Annuities																	
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33. Total Group Annuities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35. Comprehensive group	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36. Medicare Supplement	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37. Vision only	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38. Dental only	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42. Credit A&H	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43. Disability income	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	
44. Long-term care	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	
45. Other health	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	
46. Total Accident and Health	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	
47. TOTAL	870,232	52	1,284,143	0	0	0	0	52	1,284,143	0	3	730,000	(128)	(17,082,948)	2,171	375,742,129	

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ 0 , current year \$ 0 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$ 0 , current year \$ 0

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: 0 2) covering number of lives: 0 3) face amount \$ 0

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ 369,810 Group: \$ 0 Total: \$ 369,810

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$ 0

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies: Column 1) \$ 0 Column 7) \$ 0 Column 12) \$ 0

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies: Column 1) \$ 0 Column 7) \$ 0 Column 12) \$ 0

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies: Column 1) \$ 0 Column 7) \$ 0 Column 12) \$ 0

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies: Column 1) \$ 0 Column 7) \$ 0 Column 12) \$ 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Montana DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business		1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
				3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life													
1.	Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.	Whole	555,373	0	5,367	9,099	112,175	0	126,642	96,284	5,122	2,380,757	0	2,482,163
3.	Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4.	Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5.	Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6.	Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7.	Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10.	Other	(f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11.	Total Individual Life	555,373	0	5,367	9,099	112,175	0	126,642	96,284	5,122	2,380,757	0	2,482,163
Group Life													
12.	Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13.	Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14.	Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15.	Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16.	Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17.	Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.	Other	(f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19.	Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities													
20.	Fixed	380,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,900	0	250,819	0	279,719
21.	Indexed	2,087,539	0	0	0	0	0	0	115,003	0	38,403	0	153,406
22.	Variable with guarantees	7,120	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,308,379	0	2,204,736	0	4,513,115
23.	Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24.	Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	221,974	0	0	0	221,974
25.	Other	(f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26.	Total Individual Annuities	2,474,659	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,674,256	0	2,493,958	0	5,168,215
Group Annuities													
27.	Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28.	Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29.	Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30.	Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31.	Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91,407	0	0	0	91,407
32.	Other	(f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33.	Total Group Annuities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91,407	0	0	0	91,407
Accident and Health													
34.	Comprehensive individual	(d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35.	Comprehensive group	(d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36.	Medicare Supplement	(d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37.	Vision only	(d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38.	Dental only	(d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39.	Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40.	Title XVIII Medicare	(d) (e)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41.	Title XIX Medicaid	(d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42.	Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43.	Disability income	(d)	15,229	0	0	2,653	0	2,653	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
44.	Long-term care	(d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45.	Other health	(d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46.	Total Accident and Health	15,229	0	0	2,653	0	0	2,653	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
47.	Total	3,045,261 (c)	0	5,367	11,752	112,175	0	129,295	2,861,947	5,122	4,874,715	0	7,741,784

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Montana		DURING THE YEAR 2023							NAIC Company Code 67172												
Line of Business		Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits																					
		13 Incurred During Current Year	Claims Settled During Current Year								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)							
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount						
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount													
Individual Life																							
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
2. Whole	103,500	11	82,500	0	0	0	0	0	11	82,500	21,000	0	0	(20)	(5,602,326)	323	42,786,487						
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
10. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
11. Total Individual Life	103,500	11	82,500	0	0	0	0	0	11	82,500	21,000	0	0	(20)	(5,602,326)	323	42,786,487						
Group Life																							
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
18. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
Individual Annuities																							
20. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
21. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
22. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
24. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
25. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
26. Total Individual Annuities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
Group Annuities																							
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
30. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
31. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
32. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
33. Total Group Annuities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
Accident and Health																							
34. Comprehensive individual	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0						
35. Comprehensive group	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0						
36. Medicare Supplement	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0						
37. Vision only	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0						
38. Dental only	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0						
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0						
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0						
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0						
42. Credit A&H	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0						
43. Disability income	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0						
44. Long-term care	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0						
45. Other health	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0						
46. Total Accident and Health	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0						
47. TOTAL	103,500	11	82,500	0	0	0	0	0	11	82,500	21,000	0	0	(20)	(5,602,326)	323	42,786,487						

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$0 , current year \$0 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$0 , current year \$0

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies:0 2) covering number of lives:0 3) face amount \$0

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$23,535 Group: \$0 Total: \$23,535

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products0

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$0

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Nebraska DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole	8,970,859	0	24,936	108,266	1,415,859	0	1,549,061	2,671,841	31,096	7,079,489	0	9,782,426
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life	8,970,859	0	24,936	108,266	1,415,859	0	1,549,061	2,671,841	31,096	7,079,489	0	9,782,426
Group Life												
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	4,518	0	0	0	0	0	0	496,816	0	624,551	0	1,121,366
21. Indexed	5,650,153	0	0	0	0	0	0	741,034	0	156,036	0	897,071
22. Variable with guarantees	182,196	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,840,734	0	9,541,971	0	15,382,705
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout	(33,188)	0	0	0	0	0	0	663,758	0	0	0	663,758
25. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities	5,803,680	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,742,343	0	10,322,558	0	18,064,901
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees	0	120,038	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	272,395	0	272,395
31. Life contingent payout	0	15,331	0	0	0	0	0	137,465	0	0	0	137,465
32. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities	0	135,369	0	0	0	0	0	137,465	0	272,395	0	409,860
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35. Comprehensive group	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37. Vision only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38. Dental only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d) 0 (e)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42. Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43. Disability income	(d) 51,733	0	0	10,071	0	0	10,071	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
44. Long-term care	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45. Other health	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health	51,733	0	0	10,071	0	0	10,071	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
47. Total	14,826,271 (c)	135,369	24,936	118,337	1,415,859	0	1,559,132	10,551,649	31,096	17,674,442	0	28,257,187



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Nevada DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

		1	2	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				Claims and Benefits Paid					
				3	4	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Line of Business		Premiums and Annuities Considerations	Other Considerations	Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums		Other	Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Death and Annuity Benefits	Matured Endowments	Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	All Other Benefits	Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life													
1.	Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.	Whole	1,679,158	0	7,388	20,021	275,969	0	303,379	506,296	1,489	2,765,170	0	3,272,955
3.	Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4.	Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5.	Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6.	Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7.	Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10.	Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11.	Total Individual Life	1,679,158	0	7,388	20,021	275,969	0	303,379	506,296	1,489	2,765,170	0	3,272,955
Group Life													
12.	Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13.	Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14.	Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15.	Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16.	Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17.	Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.	Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19.	Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities													
20.	Fixed	101,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	208,754	0	2,000	0	210,754
21.	Indexed	2,697,316	0	0	0	0	0	0	235,218	0	224,241	0	459,459
22.	Variable with guarantees	54,471	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,232,288	0	3,015,123	0	10,247,411
23.	Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24.	Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	682,057	0	0	0	682,057
25.	Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26.	Total Individual Annuities	2,853,586	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,358,316	0	3,241,364	0	11,599,681
Group Annuities													
27.	Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28.	Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29.	Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30.	Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31.	Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,765	0	0	0	34,765
32.	Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33.	Total Group Annuities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,765	0	0	0	34,765
Accident and Health													
34.	Comprehensive individual	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35.	Comprehensive group	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36.	Medicare Supplement	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37.	Vision only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38.	Dental only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39.	Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40.	Title XVIII Medicare	(d) 0 (e) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41.	Title XIX Medicaid	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42.	Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43.	Disability income	(d) 40,709	0	0	6,584	0	0	6,584	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
44.	Long-term care	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45.	Other health	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46.	Total Accident and Health	40,709	0	0	6,584	0	0	6,584	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
47.	Total	4,573,454 (c)	0	7,388	26,605	275,969	0	309,963	8,899,378	1,489	6,006,534	0	14,907,401



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Hampshire DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	Claims and Benefits Paid			
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other			9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole	3,514,840	0	5,726	14,100	511,492	0	531,318	56,610	0	6,373,212	0	6,429,822
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life	3,514,840	0	5,726	14,100	511,492	0	531,318	56,610	0	6,373,212	0	6,429,822
Group Life												
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	2,086,708	0	0	0	0	0	0	508,402	0	1,259,717	0	1,768,119
21. Indexed	200,989	0	0	0	0	0	0	86,437	0	12,545	0	98,982
22. Variable with guarantees	1,280,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,914,037	0	8,287,991	0	14,202,028
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	470,846	0	0	0	470,846
25. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities	3,567,697	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,979,722	0	9,560,253	0	16,539,975
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,186	0	0	0	27,186
32. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,186	0	0	0	27,186
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35. Comprehensive group	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37. Vision only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38. Dental only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d) 0 (e)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42. Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43. Disability income	(d) 21,641	0	0	3,682	0	0	3,682	XXX	XXX	XXX	35,908	35,908
44. Long-term care	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45. Other health	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health	21,641	0	0	3,682	0	0	3,682	XXX	XXX	XXX	35,908	35,908
47. Total	7,104,178 (c)	0	5,726	17,782	511,492	0	535,000	7,063,518	0	15,933,465	35,908	23,032,892



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Jersey DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole	16,258,212	0	23,400	118,032	2,397,641	0	2,539,073	765,936	0	28,252,626	0	29,018,562
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life	16,258,212	0	23,400	118,032	2,397,641	0	2,539,073	765,936	0	28,252,626	0	29,018,562
Group Life												
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	764,126	0	0	0	0	0	0	438,617	0	2,441,387	0	2,880,004
21. Indexed	22,126,185	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,434,155	0	1,062,616	0	3,496,771
22. Variable with guarantees	894,048	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,778,405	0	28,587,515	0	54,365,920
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout	90,588	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,828,785	0	0	0	5,828,785
25. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities	23,874,947	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,479,962	0	32,091,518	0	66,571,479
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees	0	1,020,840	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	822,095	0	822,095
31. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,587	0	0	0	7,587
32. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,638,000	0	0	0	1,638,000
33. Total Group Annuities	0	1,020,840	0	0	0	0	0	1,645,587	0	822,095	0	2,467,682
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35. Comprehensive group	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37. Vision only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38. Dental only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d) 0 (e)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42. Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43. Disability income	(d) 158,511	0	0	29,740	0	0	29,740	XXX	XXX	XXX	79,484	79,484
44. Long-term care	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45. Other health	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health	158,511	0	0	29,740	0	0	29,740	XXX	XXX	XXX	79,484	79,484
47. Total	40,291,670 (c)	1,020,840	23,400	147,773	2,397,641	0	2,568,814	36,891,484	0	61,166,239	79,484	98,137,207



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Mexico DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	Claims and Benefits Paid			
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other			9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole	622,335	0	1,014	21,145	87,646	0	109,805	77,627	2,709	1,700,396	0	1,780,733
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life	622,335	0	1,014	21,145	87,646	0	109,805	77,627	2,709	1,700,396	0	1,780,733
Group Life												
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	500,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	123,217	0	392,129	0	515,346
21. Indexed	1,517,251	0	0	0	0	0	0	292,468	0	56,235	0	348,703
22. Variable with guarantees	16,093	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,967,900	0	6,607,830	0	9,575,730
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	389,871	0	0	0	389,871
25. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities	2,033,344	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,773,456	0	7,056,194	0	10,829,650
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,016	0	0	0	7,016
32. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,016	0	0	0	7,016
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35. Comprehensive group	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37. Vision only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38. Dental only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d) 0 (e) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42. Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43. Disability income	(d) 11,663	0	0	1,476	0	0	1,476	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
44. Long-term care	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45. Other health	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health	11,663	0	0	1,476	0	0	1,476	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
47. Total	2,667,343 (c)	0	1,014	22,621	87,646	0	111,281	3,858,099	2,709	8,756,591	0	12,617,399



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New York DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	Claims and Benefits Paid			
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other			9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole	1,551,434	0	8,049	21,200	338,182	0	367,430	144,902	0	5,094,452	0	5,239,354
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life	1,551,434	0	8,049	21,200	338,182	0	367,430	144,902	0	5,094,452	0	5,239,354
Group Life												
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	229,700	0	603,156	0	832,857
21. Indexed	1,566,879	0	0	0	0	0	0	172,229	0	49,705	0	221,934
22. Variable with guarantees	50,944	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,604,819	0	4,301,512	0	9,906,331
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	376,599	0	0	0	376,599
25. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities	1,618,823	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,383,347	0	4,954,374	0	11,337,721
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,751	0	0	0	1,751
32. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,751	0	0	0	1,751
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35. Comprehensive group	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37. Vision only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38. Dental only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d) 0 (e)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42. Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43. Disability income	(d) 19,384	0	0	3,542	0	0	3,542	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
44. Long-term care	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45. Other health	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health	19,384	0	0	3,542	0	0	3,542	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
47. Total	3,189,641 (c)	0	8,049	24,741	338,182	0	370,972	6,530,000	0	10,048,825	0	16,578,825



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF North Carolina DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	Claims and Benefits Paid			
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other			9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole	8,821,420	0	25,475	96,767	1,166,620	0	1,288,862	786,641	0	20,968,548	0	21,755,190
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life	8,821,420	0	25,475	96,767	1,166,620	0	1,288,862	786,641	0	20,968,548	0	21,755,190
Group Life												
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	2,004,925	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,669,685	0	5,393,252	0	7,062,937
21. Indexed	18,406,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,489,787	0	2,533,463	0	4,023,251
22. Variable with guarantees	1,026,215	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,206,287	0	50,027,059	0	90,233,346
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout	186,351	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,776,881	0	287,251	0	5,064,133
25. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities	21,623,990	0	0	0	0	0	0	48,142,640	0	58,241,026	0	106,383,666
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees	0	959,464	0	0	0	0	0	112,540	0	3,092,093	0	3,204,633
31. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157,595	0	0	0	157,595
32. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities	0	959,464	0	0	0	0	0	270,136	0	3,092,093	0	3,362,228
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35. Comprehensive group	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37. Vision only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38. Dental only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d) 0 (e) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42. Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43. Disability income	(d) 140,326	0	0	30,786	0	0	30,786	XXX	XXX	XXX	118,111	118,111
44. Long-term care	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45. Other health	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health	140,326	0	0	30,786	0	0	30,786	XXX	XXX	XXX	118,111	118,111
47. Total	30,585,736 (c)	959,464	25,475	127,553	1,166,620	0	1,319,648	49,199,417	0	82,301,666	118,111	131,619,194



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF North Dakota DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	Claims and Benefits Paid			
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other			9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole	457,783	0	4,665	11,854	250,921	0	267,440	1,694,713	3,461	20,939,203	0	22,637,377
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life	457,783	0	4,665	11,854	250,921	0	267,440	1,694,713	3,461	20,939,203	0	22,637,377
Group Life												
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,617	0	309,667	0	338,284
21. Indexed	54,975	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51,452	0	51,452
22. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	549,930	0	2,817,242	0	3,367,172
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout	(893)	0	0	0	0	0	0	171,000	0	0	0	171,000
25. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities	54,082	0	0	0	0	0	0	749,547	0	3,178,362	0	3,927,909
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees	0	64,526	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156,304	0	156,304
31. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,426	0	0	0	5,426
32. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities	0	64,526	0	0	0	0	0	5,426	0	156,304	0	161,730
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35. Comprehensive group	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37. Vision only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38. Dental only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d) 0 (e)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42. Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43. Disability income	(d) 55,981	0	0	10,208	0	0	10,208	XXX	XXX	XXX	9,025	9,025
44. Long-term care	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45. Other health	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health	55,981	0	0	10,208	0	0	10,208	XXX	XXX	XXX	9,025	9,025
47. Total	567,845 (c)	64,526	4,665	22,062	250,921	0	277,648	2,449,686	3,461	24,273,869	9,025	26,736,041



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Ohio

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	Claims and Benefits Paid			
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other			9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole	31,564,871	0	105,847	512,485	5,609,313	0	6,227,645	7,586,911	55,582	(140,263,931)	0	(132,621,438)
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life	31,564,871	0	105,847	512,485	5,609,313	0	6,227,645	7,586,911	55,582	(140,263,931)	0	(132,621,438)
Group Life												
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,000	0	0	0	22,000
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,000	0	0	0	22,000
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	20,152,258	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,671,177	0	15,822,133	0	24,493,310
21. Indexed	42,002,241	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,877,346	0	3,715,076	0	6,592,422
22. Variable with guarantees	2,943,295	0	0	0	0	0	0	53,322,301	0	67,331,427	0	120,653,728
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout	(7,208)	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,773,973	0	28,498	0	7,802,471
25. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities	65,090,587	0	0	0	0	0	0	72,644,797	0	86,897,134	0	159,541,931
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees	0	3,430,861	0	0	0	0	0	6,198	0	16,571,887	0	16,578,086
31. Life contingent payout	0	2,751,250	0	0	0	0	0	5,841,944	0	4,529	0	5,846,473
32. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities	0	6,182,111	0	0	0	0	0	5,848,142	0	16,576,417	0	22,424,559
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35. Comprehensive group	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37. Vision only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38. Dental only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d) 0 (e) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42. Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43. Disability income	(d) 811,257	0	0	138,881	0	0	138,881	XXX	XXX	XXX	342,669	342,669
44. Long-term care	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45. Other health	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health	811,257	0	0	138,881	0	0	138,881	XXX	XXX	XXX	342,669	342,669
47. Total	97,466,715 (c)	6,182,111	105,847	651,366	5,609,313	0	6,366,526	86,101,850	55,582	(36,790,380)	342,669	49,709,721

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0704		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF				Ohio		DURING THE YEAR				2023		NAIC Company Code				67172	
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)					
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount				
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount											
Individual Life		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
1. Industrial		6,320,319	258	6,921,204	0	0	0	0	258	6,921,204	0	7	2,662,365	(720)	(233,909,481)	9,833	1,593,208,414				
3. Term		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
4. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
5. Universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
6. Universal with secondary guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
7. Variable		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
8. Variable universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
9. Credit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
10. Other (f)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
11. Total Individual Life		6,320,319	258	6,921,204	0	0	0	0	258	6,921,204	0	7	2,662,365	(720)	(233,909,481)	9,833	1,593,208,414				
Group Life		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
12. Whole		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
13. Term		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
14. Universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
15. Variable		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
16. Variable universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
17. Credit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
18. Other (f)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 (a)					
19. Total Group Life		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
Individual Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
20. Fixed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
21. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
22. Variable with guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
23. Variable without guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
24. Life contingent payout		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
25. Other (f)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
26. Total Individual Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
Group Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
27. Fixed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
28. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
29. Variable with guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
30. Variable without guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
31. Life contingent payout		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
32. Other (f)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
33. Total Group Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
Accident and Health																					
34. Comprehensive individual (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0					
35. Comprehensive group (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0					
36. Medicare Supplement (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0					
37. Vision only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0					
38. Dental only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0					
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0					
40. Title XVIII Medicare (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0					
41. Title XIX Medicaid (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0					
42. Credit A&H		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0					
43. Disability income (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0					
44. Long-term care (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0					
45. Other health (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0					
46. Total Accident and Health		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0					
47. TOTAL		6,320,319	258	6,921,204	0	0	0	0	258	6,921,204	0	7	2,662,365	(720)	(233,909,481)	9,833	1,593,208,414				

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$0 , current year \$0 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$0 , current year \$0

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies:0 2) covering number of lives:0 3) face amount \$0

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$567,835 Group: \$315,000,000 Total: \$315,567,835

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products0

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$0

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies: Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies: Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies: Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies: Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Oklahoma DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	Claims and Benefits Paid			
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other			9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole	3,377,265	0	54,131	47,125	713,871	0	815,127	295,892	2,768	26,485,266	0	26,783,926
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life	3,377,265	0	54,131	47,125	713,871	0	815,127	295,892	2,768	26,485,266	0	26,783,926
Group Life												
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	1,300,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	312,297	0	255,964	0	568,261
21. Indexed	5,128,724	0	0	0	0	0	0	345,126	0	323,480	0	668,606
22. Variable with guarantees	122,162	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,258,539	0	18,808,346	0	28,066,885
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	392,817	0	0	0	392,817
25. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities	6,550,886	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,308,779	0	19,387,791	0	29,696,569
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees	0	226,213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,830,844	0	3,830,844
31. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,405	0	0	0	2,405
32. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities	0	226,213	0	0	0	0	0	2,405	0	3,830,844	0	3,833,249
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35. Comprehensive group	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37. Vision only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38. Dental only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d) 0 (e) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42. Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43. Disability income	(d) 65,375	0	0	15,398	0	0	15,398	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
44. Long-term care	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45. Other health	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health	65,375	0	0	15,398	0	0	15,398	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
47. Total	9,993,526 (c)	226,213	54,131	62,523	713,871	0	830,525	10,607,075	2,768	49,703,901	0	60,313,744

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0704		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Oklahoma		DURING THE YEAR							2023		NAIC Company Code		67172					
Line of Business		Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits															22		Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
		13		Claims Settled During Current Year																				
				Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year														
				14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount	Unpaid December 31, Current Year	23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount						
Individual Life		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
1. Industrial		146,271	3	36,000	0	0	0	0	3	36,000	121,271	1	100,000	(204)	(83,899,897)	621	176,158,036							
2. Whole		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
3. Term		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
4. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
5. Universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
6. Universal with secondary guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
7. Variable		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
8. Variable universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
9. Credit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
10. Other (f)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
11. Total Individual Life		146,271	3	36,000	0	0	0	0	3	36,000	121,271	1	100,000	(204)	(83,899,897)	621	176,158,036							
Group Life		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
12. Whole		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
13. Term		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
14. Universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
15. Variable		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
16. Variable universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
17. Credit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
18. Other (f)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
19. Total Group Life		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
Individual Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
20. Fixed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
21. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
22. Variable with guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
23. Variable without guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
24. Life contingent payout		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
25. Other (f)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
26. Total Individual Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
Group Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
27. Fixed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
28. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
29. Variable with guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
30. Variable without guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
31. Life contingent payout		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
32. Other (f)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
33. Total Group Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
Accident and Health		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
34. Comprehensive individual		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
35. Comprehensive group		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
36. Medicare Supplement		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
37. Vision only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
38. Dental only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
40. Title XVIII Medicare		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
41. Title XIX Medicaid		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
42. Credit A&H			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
43. Disability income		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
44. Long-term care		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
45. Other health		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
46. Total Accident and Health			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
47. TOTAL			146,271	3	36,000	0	0	0	3	36,000	121,271	1	100,000	(204)	(83,899,897)	621	176,158,036							

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$0 , current year \$0 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$0 , current year \$0

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies:0 2) covering number of lives:0 3) face amount \$0

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$53,547 Group: \$0 Total: \$53,547

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products0

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$0

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Oregon

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	Claims and Benefits Paid			
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other			9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole	2,795,208	0	31,478	51,222	444,135	0	526,834	1,046,460	9,877	1,610,207	0	2,666,544
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life	2,795,208	0	31,478	51,222	444,135	0	526,834	1,046,460	9,877	1,610,207	0	2,666,544
Group Life												
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	686,922	0	0	0	0	0	0	440,898	0	855,315	0	1,296,213
21. Indexed	13,323,086	0	0	0	0	0	0	466,983	0	154,580	0	621,563
22. Variable with guarantees	32,640	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,521,458	0	6,048,873	0	18,570,331
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,045,765	0	20,069	0	1,065,834
25. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities	14,042,648	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,475,104	0	7,078,836	0	21,553,940
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees	0	297,340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,661	0	25,661
31. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,178	0	0	0	25,178
32. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities	0	297,340	0	0	0	0	0	25,178	0	25,661	0	50,839
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35. Comprehensive group	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37. Vision only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38. Dental only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d) 0 (e)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42. Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43. Disability income	(d) 85,225	0	0	15,226	0	0	15,226	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
44. Long-term care	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45. Other health	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health	85,225	0	0	15,226	0	0	15,226	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
47. Total	16,923,081 (c)	297,340	31,478	66,448	444,135	0	542,060	15,546,742	9,877	8,714,704	0	24,271,323

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0704		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Oregon		DURING THE YEAR						2023		NAIC Company Code		67172	
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)			
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount		
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount									
Individual Life		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
1. Industrial		1,046,969	14	905,969	0	0	0	0	14	905,969	141,000	0	0	(59)	(18,344,305)	820	159,547,341		
3. Term		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
4. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
5. Universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
6. Universal with secondary guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
7. Variable		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
8. Variable universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
9. Credit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
10. Other		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
11. Total Individual Life		1,046,969	14	905,969	0	0	0	0	14	905,969	141,000	0	0	(59)	(18,344,305)	820	159,547,341		
Group Life		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
12. Whole		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
13. Term		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
14. Universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
15. Variable		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
16. Variable universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
17. Credit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
18. Other		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
19. Total Group Life		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Individual Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
20. Fixed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
21. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
22. Variable with guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
23. Variable without guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
24. Life contingent payout		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
25. Other		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
26. Total Individual Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Group Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
27. Fixed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
28. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
29. Variable with guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
30. Variable without guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
31. Life contingent payout		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
32. Other		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
33. Total Group Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Accident and Health		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
34. Comprehensive individual		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
35. Comprehensive group		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
36. Medicare Supplement		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
37. Vision only		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
38. Dental only		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
40. Title XVIII Medicare		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
41. Title XIX Medicaid		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
42. Credit A&H		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
43. Disability income		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
44. Long-term care		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
45. Other health		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
46. Total Accident and Health		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
47. TOTAL		1,046,969	14	905,969	0	0	0	0	14	905,969	141,000	0	0	(59)	(18,344,305)	820	159,547,341		

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ 0 , current year \$ 0 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$ 0 , current year \$ 0

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: 0 2) covering number of lives: 0 3) face amount \$ 0

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ 48,617 Group: \$ 0 Total: \$ 48,617

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$ 0

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies: Column 1) \$ 0 Column 7) \$ 0 Column 12) \$ 0

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies: Column 1) \$ 0 Column 7) \$ 0 Column 12) \$ 0

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies: Column 1) \$ 0 Column 7) \$ 0 Column 12) \$ 0

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies: Column 1) \$ 0 Column 7) \$ 0 Column 12) \$ 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Pennsylvania DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole	22,217,089	0	56,216	134,452	3,006,405	0	3,197,073	3,327,798	23,822	48,661,669	0	52,013,289
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life	22,217,089	0	56,216	134,452	3,006,405	0	3,197,073	3,327,798	23,822	48,661,669	0	52,013,289
Group Life												
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	943,794	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,158,581	0	16,759,829	0	19,918,411
21. Indexed	14,325,984	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,814,731	0	2,732,022	0	5,546,754
22. Variable with guarantees	1,373,104	0	0	0	0	0	0	46,241,924	0	43,148,790	0	89,390,714
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,966,971	0	103,155	0	5,070,126
25. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities	16,642,882	0	0	0	0	0	0	57,182,208	0	62,743,796	0	119,926,004
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees	0	1,921,381	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,802,164	0	7,802,164
31. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	202,862	0	0	0	202,862
32. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities	0	1,921,381	0	0	0	0	0	202,862	0	7,802,164	0	8,005,026
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35. Comprehensive group	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37. Vision only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38. Dental only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d) 0 (e) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42. Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43. Disability income	(d) 411,136	0	0	74,375	0	0	74,375	XXX	XXX	XXX	216,022	216,022
44. Long-term care	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45. Other health	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health	411,136	0	0	74,375	0	0	74,375	XXX	XXX	XXX	216,022	216,022
47. Total	39,271,107 (c)	1,921,381	56,216	208,827	3,006,405	0	3,271,448	60,712,868	23,822	119,207,630	216,022	180,160,341

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0704		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF								Pennsylvania		DURING THE YEAR				2023		NAIC Company Code				67172	
Line of Business		Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits										22		Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)							
		13		Claims Settled During Current Year																					
				Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year															
		Incurred During Current Year	14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount	Unpaid December 31, Current Year	23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount								
Individual Life																									
1.	Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
2.	Whole	2,415,214	113	2,415,214	0	0	0	0	113	2,415,214	0	2	200,000	(768)	(258,392,208)	6,349	1,357,021,077								
3.	Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
4.	Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
5.	Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
6.	Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
7.	Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
8.	Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
9.	Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
10.	Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
11.	Total Individual Life	2,415,214	113	2,415,214	0	0	0	0	113	2,415,214	0	2	200,000	(768)	(258,392,208)	6,349	1,357,021,077								
Group Life																									
12.	Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
13.	Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
14.	Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
15.	Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
16.	Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
17.	Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
18.	Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
19.	Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
Individual Annuities																									
20.	Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
21.	Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
22.	Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
23.	Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
24.	Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
25.	Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
26.	Total Individual Annuities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
Group Annuities																									
27.	Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
28.	Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
29.	Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
30.	Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
31.	Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
32.	Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
33.	Total Group Annuities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
Accident and Health																									
34.	Comprehensive individual	(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0									
35.	Comprehensive group	(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0									
36.	Medicare Supplement	(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0									
37.	Vision only	(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0									
38.	Dental only	(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0									
39.	Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0									
40.	Title XVIII Medicare	(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0									
41.	Title XIX Medicaid	(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0									
42.	Credit A&H		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0									
43.	Disability income	(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0									
44.	Long-term care	(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0									
45.	Other health	(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0									
46.	Total Accident and Health		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0									
47.	TOTAL		2,415,214	113	2,415,214	0	0	0	113	2,415,214	0	2	200,000	(768)	(258,392,208)	6,349	1,357,021,077								

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$0 , current year \$0 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$0 , current year \$0

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies:0 2) covering number of lives:0 3) face amount \$0

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$707,761 Group: \$0 Total: \$707,761

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products0

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$0

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:	Column 1) \$0	Column 7) \$0	Column 12) \$0
2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:	Column 1) \$0	Column 7) \$0	Column 12) \$0
3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:	Column 1) \$0	Column 7) \$0	Column 12) \$0
4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:	Column 1) \$0	Column 7) \$0	Column 12) \$0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Rhode Island DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	Claims and Benefits Paid			
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other			9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole	1,233,014	0	21	15,389	187,875	0	203,285	0	0	1,648,588	0	1,648,588
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life	1,233,014	0	21	15,389	187,875	0	203,285	0	0	1,648,588	0	1,648,588
Group Life												
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,152,235	0	3,511,918	0	4,664,154
21. Indexed	90,570	0	0	0	0	0	0	242,701	0	118,291	0	360,992
22. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,012,639	0	7,847,760	0	9,860,399
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	584,011	0	0	0	584,011
25. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities	90,570	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,991,586	0	11,477,969	0	15,469,555
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees	0	2,641	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	495,061	0	495,061
31. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities	0	2,641	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	495,061	0	495,061
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35. Comprehensive group	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37. Vision only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38. Dental only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d) 0 (e) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42. Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43. Disability income	(d) 43,379	0	0	8,142	0	0	8,142	XXX	XXX	XXX	30,000	30,000
44. Long-term care	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45. Other health	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health	43,379	0	0	8,142	0	0	8,142	XXX	XXX	XXX	30,000	30,000
47. Total	1,366,963 (c)	2,641	21	23,530	187,875	0	211,426	3,991,586	0	13,621,618	30,000	17,643,204

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0704		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Rhode Island		DURING THE YEAR		2023		NAIC Company Code		67172			
Line of Business		Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits										Policy Exhibit					
		13 Incurred During Current Year	Claims Settled During Current Year								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount							
Individual Life																	
1. Industrial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	100,000	(10)	(5,846,784)	216	52,516,587
3. Term		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other		(f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	100,000	(10)	(5,846,784)	216	52,516,587
Group Life																	
12. Whole		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other		(f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 (a)
19. Total Group Life		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities																	
20. Fixed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22. Variable with guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23. Variable without guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25. Other		(f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Group Annuities																	
27. Fixed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31. Life contingent payout		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32. Other		(f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
35. Comprehensive group		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
37. Vision only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
38. Dental only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
42. Credit A&H			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
43. Disability income		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
44. Long-term care		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
45. Other health		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
47. TOTAL			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	100,000	(10)	(5,846,784)	216	52,516,587

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ 0 , current year \$ 0 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$ 0 , current year \$ 0

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: 0 2) covering number of lives: 0 3) face amount \$ 0

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ 21 Group: \$ 0 Total: \$ 21

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$ 0

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ 0 Column 7) \$ 0 Column 12) \$ 0

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ 0 Column 7) \$ 0 Column 12) \$ 0

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ 0 Column 7) \$ 0 Column 12) \$ 0

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ 0 Column 7) \$ 0 Column 12) \$ 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF South Carolina DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	Claims and Benefits Paid			
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other			9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole	4,146,762	0	4,619	91,033	579,750	0	675,402	765,715	5,497	6,505,696	0	7,276,908
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life	4,146,762	0	4,619	91,033	579,750	0	675,402	765,715	5,497	6,505,696	0	7,276,908
Group Life												
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	57,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	677,108	0	1,840,224	0	2,517,331
21. Indexed	21,957,145	0	0	0	0	0	0	955,591	0	446,302	0	1,401,894
22. Variable with guarantees	294,956	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,584,184	0	17,151,961	0	38,736,145
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,708,051	0	0	0	2,708,051
25. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities	22,309,501	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,924,935	0	19,438,487	0	45,363,421
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees	0	40,877	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,661	0	21,661
31. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91,141	0	0	0	91,141
32. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities	0	40,877	0	0	0	0	0	91,141	0	21,661	0	112,801
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35. Comprehensive group	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37. Vision only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38. Dental only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d) 0 (e) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42. Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43. Disability income	(d) 73,629	0	0	14,951	0	0	14,951	XXX	XXX	XXX	102,654	102,654
44. Long-term care	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45. Other health	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health	73,629	0	0	14,951	0	0	14,951	XXX	XXX	XXX	102,654	102,654
47. Total	26,529,892 (c)	40,877	4,619	105,984	579,750	0	690,353	26,781,791	5,497	25,965,843	102,654	52,855,785

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0704		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF				South Carolina				DURING THE YEAR				2023		NAIC Company Code				67172	
Line of Business		Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits														22		Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
		13		Claims Settled During Current Year																			
				Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year													
				14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount	Unpaid December 31, Current Year	23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount					
Individual Life		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
1. Industrial		265,634	2	190,634	0	0	0	0	2	190,634	129,117	2	150,000	(40)	(21,708,893)	788	182,716,145						
2. Whole		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
3. Term		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
4. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
5. Universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
6. Universal with secondary guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
7. Variable		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
8. Variable universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
9. Credit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
10. Other (f)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
11. Total Individual Life		265,634	2	190,634	0	0	0	0	2	190,634	129,117	2	150,000	(40)	(21,708,893)	788	182,716,145						
Group Life		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
12. Whole		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
13. Term		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
14. Universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
15. Variable		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
16. Variable universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
17. Credit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
18. Other (f)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
19. Total Group Life		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Individual Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
20. Fixed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
21. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
22. Variable with guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
23. Variable without guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
24. Life contingent payout		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
25. Other (f)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
26. Total Individual Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Group Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
27. Fixed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
28. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
29. Variable with guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
30. Variable without guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
31. Life contingent payout		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
32. Other (f)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
33. Total Group Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Accident and Health		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
34. Comprehensive individual (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
35. Comprehensive group (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
36. Medicare Supplement (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
37. Vision only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
38. Dental only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
40. Title XVIII Medicare (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
41. Title XIX Medicaid (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
42. Credit A&H		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
43. Disability income (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
44. Long-term care (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
45. Other health (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
46. Total Accident and Health		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
47. TOTAL		265,634	2	190,634	0	0	0	0	2	190,634	129,117	2	150,000	(40)	(21,708,893)	788	182,716,145						

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$0 , current year \$0 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$0 , current year \$0

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies:0 2) covering number of lives:0 3) face amount \$0

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$43,046 Group: \$0 Total: \$43,046

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products0

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$0

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF South Dakota DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	Claims and Benefits Paid			
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other			9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole	877,746	0	2,736	34,691	132,839	0	170,265	297,345	0	2,003,580	0	2,300,925
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life	877,746	0	2,736	34,691	132,839	0	170,265	297,345	0	2,003,580	0	2,300,925
Group Life												
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55,440	0	173,244	0	228,684
21. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	317,519	0	61,495	0	379,014
22. Variable with guarantees	21,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	664,389	0	787,763	0	1,452,153
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53,639	0	0	0	53,639
25. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities	21,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,090,967	0	1,022,502	0	2,113,469
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees	0	20,247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,833	0	2,833
31. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,921	0	0	0	11,921
32. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities	0	20,247	0	0	0	0	0	11,921	0	2,833	0	14,754
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35. Comprehensive group	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37. Vision only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38. Dental only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d) 0 (e)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42. Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43. Disability income	(d) 2,544	0	0	488	0	0	488	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
44. Long-term care	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45. Other health	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health	2,544	0	0	488	0	0	488	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
47. Total	901,790 (c)	20,247	2,736	35,179	132,839	0	170,754	1,400,252	0	3,028,915	0	4,429,168

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0704		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		South Dakota		DURING THE YEAR							2023		NAIC Company Code		67172	
Line of Business		Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits										22		Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)		
		13		Claims Settled During Current Year						23	24			25	26	27	28			
		Incurred During Current Year	Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year		Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount			
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount										
Individual Life																				
1. Industrial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
2. Whole		37,500	7	37,500	0	0	0	0	7	37,500	0	1	1,500,000	(18)	(7,457,330)	253	58,947,455			
3. Term		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
4. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
5. Universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
6. Universal with secondary guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
7. Variable		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
8. Variable universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
9. Credit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
10. Other		(f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
11. Total Individual Life		37,500	7	37,500	0	0	0	0	7	37,500	0	1	1,500,000	(18)	(7,457,330)	253	58,947,455			
Group Life																				
12. Whole		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
13. Term		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
14. Universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
15. Variable		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
16. Variable universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
17. Credit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
18. Other		(f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 (a)		
19. Total Group Life		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Individual Annuities																				
20. Fixed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
21. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
22. Variable with guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
23. Variable without guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
24. Life contingent payout		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
25. Other		(f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
26. Total Individual Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Group Annuities																				
27. Fixed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
28. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
29. Variable with guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
30. Variable without guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
31. Life contingent payout		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
32. Other		(f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
33. Total Group Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Accident and Health																				
34. Comprehensive individual		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
35. Comprehensive group		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
36. Medicare Supplement		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
37. Vision only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
38. Dental only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
40. Title XVIII Medicare		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
41. Title XIX Medicaid		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
42. Credit A&H			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
43. Disability income		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
44. Long-term care		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
45. Other health		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
46. Total Accident and Health			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
47. TOTAL			37,500	7	37,500	0	0	0	7	37,500	0	1	1,500,000	(18)	(7,457,330)	253	58,947,455			

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$0 , current year \$0 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$0 , current year \$0

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies:0 2) covering number of lives:0 3) face amount \$0

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$1,420 Group: \$0 Total: \$1,420

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products0

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$0

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Tennessee DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	Claims and Benefits Paid			
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other			9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole 10,613,082	10,613,082	0	34,956	205,703	1,515,559	0	1,756,217	1,607,940	0	16,473,557	0	18,081,497
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other (f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life	10,613,082	0	34,956	205,703	1,515,559	0	1,756,217	1,607,940	0	16,473,557	0	18,081,497
Group Life												
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other (f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	3,348,320	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,084,996	0	7,552,095	0	9,637,091
21. Indexed	9,049,301	0	0	0	0	0	0	725,770	0	435,701	0	1,161,471
22. Variable with guarantees	397,457	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,959,986	0	20,367,396	0	32,327,382
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,335,461	0	0	0	2,335,461
25. Other (f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities	12,795,078	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,106,213	0	28,355,192	0	45,461,406
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees	0	629,678	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	553,656	0	553,656
31. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	266,501	0	0	0	266,501
32. Other (f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities	0	629,678	0	0	0	0	0	266,501	0	553,656	0	820,157
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual (d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35. Comprehensive group (d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement (d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37. Vision only (d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38. Dental only (d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare (d) 0 (e)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid (d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42. Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43. Disability income (d)	220,439	0	0	48,165	0	0	48,165	XXX	XXX	XXX	108,351	108,351
44. Long-term care (d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45. Other health (d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health	220,439	0	0	48,165	0	0	48,165	XXX	XXX	XXX	108,351	108,351
47. Total	23,628,599 (c)	629,678	34,956	253,868	1,515,559	0	1,804,383	18,980,655	0	45,382,405	108,351	64,471,411

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0704		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Tennessee		DURING THE YEAR							2023		NAIC Company Code		67172	
Line of Business		Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits										22		Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)		
		13		Claims Settled During Current Year																
		Incurred During Current Year		Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year		Unpaid December 31, Current Year	23	24	25	26	27	28		
				14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21									
			Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount		Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount			
Individual Life																				
1. Industrial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
2. Whole		470,305	6	442,805	0	0	0	0	6	442,805	37,500	5	660,000	(184)	(61,220,842)	1,509	522,753,044			
3. Term		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
4. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
5. Universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
6. Universal with secondary guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
7. Variable		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
8. Variable universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
9. Credit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
10. Other (f)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
11. Total Individual Life		470,305	6	442,805	0	0	0	0	6	442,805	37,500	5	660,000	(184)	(61,220,842)	1,509	522,753,044			
Group Life																				
12. Whole		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
13. Term		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
14. Universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
15. Variable		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
16. Variable universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
17. Credit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
18. Other (f)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
19. Total Group Life		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Individual Annuities																				
20. Fixed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
21. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
22. Variable with guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
23. Variable without guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
24. Life contingent payout		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
25. Other (f)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
26. Total Individual Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Group Annuities																				
27. Fixed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
28. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
29. Variable with guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
30. Variable without guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
31. Life contingent payout		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
32. Other (f)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
33. Total Group Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Accident and Health																				
34. Comprehensive individual (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
35. Comprehensive group (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
36. Medicare Supplement (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
37. Vision only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
38. Dental only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
40. Title XVIII Medicare (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
41. Title XIX Medicaid (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
42. Credit A&H		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
43. Disability income (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
44. Long-term care (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
45. Other health (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
46. Total Accident and Health		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
47. TOTAL		470,305	6	442,805	0	0	0	0	6	442,805	37,500	5	660,000	(184)	(61,220,842)	1,509	522,753,044			

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$0 , current year \$0 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$0 , current year \$0

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies:0 2) covering number of lives:0 3) face amount \$0

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$13,279 Group: \$0 Total: \$13,279

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products0

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$0

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Texas DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	Claims and Benefits Paid			
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other			9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole	36,670,707	0	47,494	276,989	5,557,071	0	5,881,554	5,401,992	2,356	53,076,530	0	58,480,877
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life	36,670,707	0	47,494	276,989	5,557,071	0	5,881,554	5,401,992	2,356	53,076,530	0	58,480,877
Group Life												
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	1,910,043	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,422,599	0	3,106,925	0	5,529,524
21. Indexed	34,927,433	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,530,585	0	1,955,969	0	3,486,554
22. Variable with guarantees	695,337	0	0	0	0	0	0	42,704,020	0	34,361,076	0	77,065,096
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,956,340	0	0	0	4,956,340
25. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities	37,532,813	0	0	0	0	0	0	51,613,543	0	39,423,970	0	91,037,513
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees	0	3,405,080	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,573,184	0	25,573,184
31. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	211,933	0	0	0	211,933
32. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities	0	3,405,080	0	0	0	0	0	211,933	0	25,573,184	0	25,785,116
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35. Comprehensive group	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37. Vision only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38. Dental only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d) 0 (e)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42. Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43. Disability income	(d) 407,970	0	0	72,234	0	0	72,234	XXX	XXX	XXX	379,416	379,416
44. Long-term care	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45. Other health	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health	407,970	0	0	72,234	0	0	72,234	XXX	XXX	XXX	379,416	379,416
47. Total	74,611,491 (c)	3,405,080	47,494	349,222	5,557,071	0	5,953,788	57,227,468	2,356	118,073,683	379,416	175,682,923

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0704		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF				Texas		DURING THE YEAR				2023		NAIC Company Code		67172	
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)			
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount		
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount									
Individual Life		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
1. Industrial		3,372,826	21	2,370,722	0	0	0	0	21	2,370,722	1,578,061	50	12,449,922	(611)	(336,697,432)	4,881	1,803,764,932		
3. Term		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
4. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
5. Universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
6. Universal with secondary guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
7. Variable		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
8. Variable universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
9. Credit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
10. Other (f)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
11. Total Individual Life		3,372,826	21	2,370,722	0	0	0	0	21	2,370,722	1,578,061	50	12,449,922	(611)	(336,697,432)	4,881	1,803,764,932		
Group Life		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
12. Whole		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
13. Term		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
14. Universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
15. Variable		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
16. Variable universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
17. Credit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
18. Other (f)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
19. Total Group Life		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Individual Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
20. Fixed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
21. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
22. Variable with guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
23. Variable without guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
24. Life contingent payout		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
25. Other (f)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
26. Total Individual Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Group Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
27. Fixed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
28. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
29. Variable with guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
30. Variable without guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
31. Life contingent payout		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
32. Other (f)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
33. Total Group Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Accident and Health		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0		
34. Comprehensive individual (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0		
35. Comprehensive group (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0		
36. Medicare Supplement (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0		
37. Vision only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0		
38. Dental only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0		
40. Title XVIII Medicare (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0		
41. Title XIX Medicaid (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0		
42. Credit A&H		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0		
43. Disability income (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0		
44. Long-term care (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0		
45. Other health (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0		
46. Total Accident and Health		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0		
47. TOTAL		3,372,826	21	2,370,722	0	0	0	0	21	2,370,722	1,578,061	50	12,449,922	(611)	(336,697,432)	4,881	1,803,764,932		

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$0 , current year \$0 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$0 , current year \$0

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies:0 2) covering number of lives:0 3) face amount \$0

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$1,858,168 Group: \$0 Total: \$1,858,168

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products0

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$0

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies: Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies: Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies: Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies: Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Utah DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	Claims and Benefits Paid			
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other			9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole	5,207,987	0	2,392	78,914	684,793	0	766,099	167,262	0	12,710,654	0	12,877,916
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life	5,207,987	0	2,392	78,914	684,793	0	766,099	167,262	0	12,710,654	0	12,877,916
Group Life												
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	362,007	0	0	0	0	0	0	76,679	0	845,912	0	922,592
21. Indexed	37,050,115	0	0	0	0	0	0	44,691	0	189,681	0	234,371
22. Variable with guarantees	20,506	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,014,497	0	13,030,775	0	17,045,272
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	324,267	0	0	0	324,267
25. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities	37,432,628	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,460,134	0	14,066,368	0	18,526,502
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35. Comprehensive group	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37. Vision only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38. Dental only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d) 0 (e)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42. Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43. Disability income	(d) 34,472	0	0	6,367	0	0	6,367	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
44. Long-term care	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45. Other health	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health	34,472	0	0	6,367	0	0	6,367	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
47. Total	42,675,087 (c)	0	2,392	85,282	684,793	0	772,466	4,627,396	0	26,777,023	0	31,404,418

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0704		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Utah		DURING THE YEAR		2023		NAIC Company Code		67172			
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Policy Exhibit					
			Claims Settled During Current Year									Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23	24	25	26	27	28
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount		Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount
Individual Life																	
1. Industrial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2. Whole		185,000	3	58,834	0	0	0	0	3	58,834	491,112	3	565,529	(82)	(67,363,046)	894	287,030,291
3. Term		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5. Universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6. Universal with secondary guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
7. Variable		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
8. Variable universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
9. Credit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10. Other		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11. Total Individual Life		(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		185,000	3	58,834	0	0	0	0	3	58,834	491,112	3	565,529	(82)	(67,363,046)	894	287,030,291
Group Life																	
12. Whole		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13. Term		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. Universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15. Variable		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. Variable universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. Credit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18. Other		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19. Total Group Life		(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Individual Annuities																	
20. Fixed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22. Variable with guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
23. Variable without guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
24. Life contingent payout		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25. Other		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
26. Total Individual Annuities		(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Group Annuities																	
27. Fixed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
28. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
29. Variable with guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30. Variable without guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31. Life contingent payout		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32. Other		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33. Total Group Annuities		(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	
35. Comprehensive group		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	
36. Medicare Supplement		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	
37. Vision only		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	
38. Dental only		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	
40. Title XVIII Medicare		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	
41. Title XIX Medicaid		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	
42. Credit A&H		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	
43. Disability income		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	
44. Long-term care		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	
45. Other health		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	
46. Total Accident and Health		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	
47. TOTAL		185,000	3	58,834	0	0	0	0	3	58,834	491,112	3	565,529	(82)	(67,363,046)	894	287,030,291

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$0 , current year \$0 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$0 , current year \$0

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies:0 2) covering number of lives:0 3) face amount \$0

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$638 Group: \$0 Total: \$638

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products0

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$0

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Vermont DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	Claims and Benefits Paid			
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other			9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole	192,340	0	1,040	16,232	33,568	0	50,840	1,566	0	447,774	0	449,340
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life	192,340	0	1,040	16,232	33,568	0	50,840	1,566	0	447,774	0	449,340
Group Life												
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,418	0	38,359	0	58,777
21. Indexed	1,681,485	0	0	0	0	0	0	47,336	0	40,174	0	87,510
22. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	709,745	0	913,861	0	1,623,606
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	377,804	0	0	0	377,804
25. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities	1,681,485	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,155,303	0	992,394	0	2,147,697
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees	0	64,122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360,594	0	360,594
31. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities	0	64,122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360,594	0	360,594
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35. Comprehensive group	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37. Vision only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38. Dental only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d) 0 (e)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42. Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43. Disability income	(d) 6,752	0	0	1,788	0	0	1,788	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
44. Long-term care	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45. Other health	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health	6,752	0	0	1,788	0	0	1,788	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
47. Total	1,880,577 (c)	64,122	1,040	18,021	33,568	0	52,628	1,156,869	0	1,800,762	0	2,957,631

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0704		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Vermont		DURING THE YEAR		2023		NAIC Company Code		67172			
Line of Business		Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits															
		13 Incurred During Current Year	Claims Settled During Current Year								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount							
Individual Life																	
1. Industrial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole		1,500	1	1,500	0	0	0	0	1	1,500	0	0	(3)	(1,337,048)	60	11,625,751	
3. Term		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other		(f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life		1,500	1	1,500	0	0	0	0	1	1,500	0	0	(3)	(1,337,048)	60	11,625,751	
Group Life																	
12. Whole		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other		(f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Total Group Life		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities																	
20. Fixed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22. Variable with guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23. Variable without guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25. Other		(f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Group Annuities																	
27. Fixed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31. Life contingent payout		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32. Other		(f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
35. Comprehensive group		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
37. Vision only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
38. Dental only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
42. Credit A&H			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
43. Disability income		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
44. Long-term care		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
45. Other health		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
47. TOTAL			1,500	1	1,500	0	0	0	1	1,500	0	0	(3)	(1,337,048)	60	11,625,751	

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$0 , current year \$0 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$0 , current year \$0

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies:0 2) covering number of lives:0 3) face amount \$0

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$0 Group: \$0 Total: \$0

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products0

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$0

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Virginia DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	Claims and Benefits Paid			
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other			9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole	8,668,883	0	17,363	274,471	1,826,227	0	2,118,062	680,494	0	15,803,556	0	16,484,050
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life	8,668,883	0	17,363	274,471	1,826,227	0	2,118,062	680,494	0	15,803,556	0	16,484,050
Group Life												
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	36,762	0	0	0	0	0	0	621,237	0	3,097,379	0	3,718,615
21. Indexed	7,483,401	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,715,598	0	989,471	0	2,705,069
22. Variable with guarantees	310,619	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,955,773	0	37,334,502	0	73,290,275
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,500,772	0	0	0	3,500,772
25. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities	7,830,782	0	0	0	0	0	0	41,793,380	0	41,421,352	0	83,214,732
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees	0	1,555,357	0	0	0	0	0	18,256	0	4,727,448	0	4,745,703
31. Life contingent payout	0	74,467	0	0	0	0	0	125,476	0	0	0	125,476
32. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities	0	1,629,824	0	0	0	0	0	143,731	0	4,727,448	0	4,871,179
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35. Comprehensive group	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37. Vision only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38. Dental only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d) 0 (e)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42. Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43. Disability income	(d) 132,605	0	0	27,104	0	0	27,104	XXX	XXX	XXX	185,915	185,915
44. Long-term care	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45. Other health	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health	132,605	0	0	27,104	0	0	27,104	XXX	XXX	XXX	185,915	185,915
47. Total	16,632,270 (c)	1,629,824	17,363	301,575	1,826,227	0	2,145,166	42,617,605	0	61,952,355	185,915	104,755,875

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0704		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Virginia		DURING THE YEAR							2023		NAIC Company Code		67172					
Line of Business		Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits															22		Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
		13		Claims Settled During Current Year																				
				Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year														
				14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount	Unpaid December 31, Current Year	23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount						
Individual Life		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
1. Industrial		426,194	8	395,331	0	0	0	0	8	395,331	397,074	6	1,310,824	(160)	(82,496,063)	1,774	476,166,023							
2. Whole		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
3. Term		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
4. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
5. Universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
6. Universal with secondary guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
7. Variable		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
8. Variable universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
9. Credit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
10. Other (f)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
11. Total Individual Life		426,194	8	395,331	0	0	0	0	8	395,331	397,074	6	1,310,824	(160)	(82,496,063)	1,774	476,166,023							
Group Life		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
12. Whole		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
13. Term		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
14. Universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
15. Variable		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
16. Variable universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
17. Credit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
18. Other (f)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
19. Total Group Life		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
Individual Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
20. Fixed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
21. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
22. Variable with guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
23. Variable without guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
24. Life contingent payout		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
25. Other (f)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
26. Total Individual Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
Group Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
27. Fixed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
28. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
29. Variable with guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
30. Variable without guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
31. Life contingent payout		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
32. Other (f)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
33. Total Group Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
Accident and Health		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
34. Comprehensive individual		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
35. Comprehensive group		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
36. Medicare Supplement		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
37. Vision only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
38. Dental only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
40. Title XVIII Medicare		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
41. Title XIX Medicaid		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
42. Credit A&H			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
43. Disability income		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
44. Long-term care		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
45. Other health		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
46. Total Accident and Health			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0							
47. TOTAL			426,194	8	395,331	0	0	0	8	395,331	397,074	6	1,310,824	(160)	(82,496,063)	1,774	476,166,023							

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$0 , current year \$0 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$0 , current year \$0

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies:0 2) covering number of lives:0 3) face amount \$0

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$82,224 Group: \$0 Total: \$82,224

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products0

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$0

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Washington DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	Claims and Benefits Paid			
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other			9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole	4,190,572	0	21,941	96,012	529,274	0	647,226	1,931,991	5,213	8,432,745	0	10,369,949
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life	4,190,572	0	21,941	96,012	529,274	0	647,226	1,931,991	5,213	8,432,745	0	10,369,949
Group Life												
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	28,375	0	0	0	0	0	0	371,287	0	1,054,609	0	1,425,896
21. Indexed	8,796,164	0	0	0	0	0	0	236,516	0	180,166	0	416,682
22. Variable with guarantees	117,338	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,452,965	0	10,907,054	0	22,360,019
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,179,500	0	0	0	1,179,500
25. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities	8,941,877	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,240,267	0	12,141,830	0	25,382,097
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees	0	260,836	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,417,542	0	1,417,542
31. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,671	0	0	0	17,671
32. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities	0	260,836	0	0	0	0	0	17,671	0	1,417,542	0	1,435,213
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35. Comprehensive group	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37. Vision only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38. Dental only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d) 0 (e)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42. Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43. Disability income	(d) 80,951	0	0	18,606	0	0	18,606	XXX	XXX	XXX	128,667	128,667
44. Long-term care	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45. Other health	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health	80,951	0	0	18,606	0	0	18,606	XXX	XXX	XXX	128,667	128,667
47. Total	13,213,401 (c)	260,836	21,941	114,617	529,274	0	665,832	15,189,929	5,213	21,992,117	128,667	37,315,926

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0704		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Washington		DURING THE YEAR							2023		NAIC Company Code		67172	
Line of Business		Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits										22		Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)		
		13		Claims Settled During Current Year																
		Incurred During Current Year		Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year		Unpaid December 31, Current Year	23	24	25	26	27	28		
				14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21									
			Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount		Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount			
Individual Life																				
1. Industrial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
2. Whole		1,645,500	19	1,622,000	0	0	0	0	19	1,622,000	23,500	10	1,408,895	(104)	(51,552,026)	1,178	260,785,444			
3. Term		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
4. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
5. Universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
6. Universal with secondary guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
7. Variable		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
8. Variable universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
9. Credit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
10. Other		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
11. Total Individual Life		1,645,500	19	1,622,000	0	0	0	0	19	1,622,000	23,500	10	1,408,895	(104)	(51,552,026)	1,178	260,785,444			
Group Life																				
12. Whole		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
13. Term		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
14. Universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
15. Variable		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
16. Variable universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
17. Credit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
18. Other		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
19. Total Group Life		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Individual Annuities																				
20. Fixed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
21. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
22. Variable with guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
23. Variable without guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
24. Life contingent payout		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
25. Other		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
26. Total Individual Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Group Annuities																				
27. Fixed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
28. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
29. Variable with guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
30. Variable without guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
31. Life contingent payout		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
32. Other		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
33. Total Group Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Accident and Health																				
34. Comprehensive individual		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
35. Comprehensive group		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
36. Medicare Supplement		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
37. Vision only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
38. Dental only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
40. Title XVIII Medicare		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
41. Title XIX Medicaid		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
42. Credit A&H			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
43. Disability income		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
44. Long-term care		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
45. Other health		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
46. Total Accident and Health			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0			
47. TOTAL			1,645,500	19	1,622,000	0	0	0	19	1,622,000	23,500	10	1,408,895	(104)	(51,552,026)	1,178	260,785,444			

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ 0 , current year \$ 0 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$ 0 , current year \$ 0

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: 0 2) covering number of lives: 0 3) face amount \$ 0

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ 5,421 Group: \$ 0 Total: \$ 5,421

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$ 0

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies: Column 1) \$ 0 Column 7) \$ 0 Column 12) \$ 0

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies: Column 1) \$ 0 Column 7) \$ 0 Column 12) \$ 0

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies: Column 1) \$ 0 Column 7) \$ 0 Column 12) \$ 0

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies: Column 1) \$ 0 Column 7) \$ 0 Column 12) \$ 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF West Virginia DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	Claims and Benefits Paid			
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other			9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole	1,452,662	0	3,627	25,279	220,140	0	249,046	327,118	0	5,488,147	0	5,815,265
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life	1,452,662	0	3,627	25,279	220,140	0	249,046	327,118	0	5,488,147	0	5,815,265
Group Life												
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	1,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	152,772	0	702,003	0	854,775
21. Indexed	444,634	0	0	0	0	0	0	67,681	0	76,782	0	144,463
22. Variable with guarantees	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,722,365	0	6,216,146	0	8,938,511
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	589,966	0	0	0	589,966
25. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities	452,434	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,532,783	0	6,994,931	0	10,527,715
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees	0	741,503	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	815,136	0	815,136
31. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46,374	0	0	0	46,374
32. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities	0	741,503	0	0	0	0	0	46,374	0	815,136	0	861,511
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35. Comprehensive group	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37. Vision only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38. Dental only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d) 0 (e)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42. Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43. Disability income	(d) 62,043	0	0	15,141	0	0	15,141	XXX	XXX	XXX	300	300
44. Long-term care	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45. Other health	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health	62,043	0	0	15,141	0	0	15,141	XXX	XXX	XXX	300	300
47. Total	1,967,139 (c)	741,503	3,627	40,420	220,140	0	264,187	3,906,276	0	13,298,215	300	17,204,791

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0704		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		West Virginia		DURING THE YEAR		2023		NAIC Company Code		67172			
Line of Business		Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits															
		13 Incurred During Current Year	Claims Settled During Current Year								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount							
Individual Life																	
1. Industrial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole		51,299	5	51,299	0	0	0	0	5	51,299	0	0	(52)	(19,580,576)	564	84,042,028	
3. Term		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other		(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life		51,299	5	51,299	0	0	0	0	5	51,299	0	0	(52)	(19,580,576)	564	84,042,028	
Group Life																	
12. Whole		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other		(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Total Group Life		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities																	
20. Fixed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22. Variable with guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23. Variable without guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25. Other		(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Group Annuities																	
27. Fixed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31. Life contingent payout		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32. Other		(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
35. Comprehensive group		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
37. Vision only		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
38. Dental only		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
42. Credit A&H		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
43. Disability income		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
44. Long-term care		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
45. Other health		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
47. TOTAL		51,299	5	51,299	0	0	0	0	5	51,299	0	0	(52)	(19,580,576)	564	84,042,028	

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$0 , current year \$0 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$0 , current year \$0

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies:0 2) covering number of lives:0 3) face amount \$0

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$13,140 Group: \$0 Total: \$13,140

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products0

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$0

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Wisconsin DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole	12,962,384	0	44,011	187,572	2,660,249	0	2,891,832	2,606,286	0	18,127,996	0	20,734,281
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life	12,962,384	0	44,011	187,572	2,660,249	0	2,891,832	2,606,286	0	18,127,996	0	20,734,281
Group Life												
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	764,199	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,326,254	0	6,588,038	0	8,914,293
21. Indexed	19,106,522	0	0	0	0	0	0	860,400	0	314,397	0	1,174,797
22. Variable with guarantees	411,230	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,863,180	0	18,151,536	0	39,014,716
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,253,149	0	0	0	4,253,149
25. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities	20,281,951	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,302,983	0	25,053,971	0	53,356,954
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees	0	328,668	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,304,077	0	1,304,077
31. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175,286	0	0	0	175,286
32. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities	0	328,668	0	0	0	0	0	175,286	0	1,304,077	0	1,479,363
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35. Comprehensive group	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37. Vision only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38. Dental only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d) 0 (e)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42. Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43. Disability income	(d) 456,368	0	0	86,420	0	0	86,420	XXX	XXX	XXX	327,839	327,839
44. Long-term care	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45. Other health	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health	456,368	0	0	86,420	0	0	86,420	XXX	XXX	XXX	327,839	327,839
47. Total	33,700,703 (c)	328,668	44,011	273,993	2,660,249	0	2,978,253	31,084,555	0	44,486,044	327,839	75,898,437

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0704		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Wisconsin		DURING THE YEAR		2023		NAIC Company Code		67172			
Line of Business		Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits										Policy Exhibit					
		13	Claims Settled During Current Year								22	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23	24	25	26	27	28
			14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21							
		Incurred During Current Year	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount
Individual Life																	
1. Industrial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole		2,476,509	18	1,913,233	0	0	0	0	18	1,913,233	563,276	15	2,914,604	(216)	(78,450,899)	2,831	720,991,206
3. Term		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life		2,476,509	18	1,913,233	0	0	0	0	18	1,913,233	563,276	15	2,914,604	(216)	(78,450,899)	2,831	720,991,206
Group Life																	
12. Whole		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Total Group Life		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities																	
20. Fixed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22. Variable with guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23. Variable without guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25. Other		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Group Annuities																	
27. Fixed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31. Life contingent payout		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32. Other		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
35. Comprehensive group		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
37. Vision only		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
38. Dental only		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
42. Credit A&H		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
43. Disability income		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
44. Long-term care		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
45. Other health		(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
47. TOTAL		2,476,509	18	1,913,233	0	0	0	0	18	1,913,233	563,276	15	2,914,604	(216)	(78,450,899)	2,831	720,991,206

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$0 , current year \$0 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$0 , current year \$0

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies:0 2) covering number of lives:0 3) face amount \$0

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$167,631 Group: \$0 Total: \$167,631

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products0

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$0

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Wyoming DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	Claims and Benefits Paid			
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other			9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole	771,974	0	1,950	7,774	179,222	0	188,946	381,600	0	5,229,464	0	5,611,064
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life	771,974	0	1,950	7,774	179,222	0	188,946	381,600	0	5,229,464	0	5,611,064
Group Life												
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	254,529	0	0	0	0	0	0	66,820	0	233,899	0	300,719
21. Indexed	572,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,201	0	21,193	0	49,393
22. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	550,811	0	796,799	0	1,347,611
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,271	0	0	0	23,271
25. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities	826,529	0	0	0	0	0	0	669,103	0	1,051,891	0	1,720,994
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35. Comprehensive group	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37. Vision only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38. Dental only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d) 0 (e) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42. Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43. Disability income	(d) 12,121	0	0	4,465	0	0	4,465	XXX	XXX	XXX	138,616	138,616
44. Long-term care	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45. Other health	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health	12,121	0	0	4,465	0	0	4,465	XXX	XXX	XXX	138,616	138,616
47. Total	1,610,623 (c)	0	1,950	12,239	179,222	0	193,411	1,050,703	0	6,281,355	138,616	7,470,674

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0704		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF				Wyoming		DURING THE YEAR				2023		NAIC Company Code				67172	
Line of Business		Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits										22		Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)			
		13		Claims Settled During Current Year																	
		Incurred During Current Year	Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year		Unpaid December 31, Current Year	23	24	25	26	27	28				
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount											
Individual Life																					
1.	Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
2.	Whole	385,431	12	384,348	0	0	0	0	12	384,348	1,083	1	100,000	(18)	(20,336,231)	292	38,119,146				
3.	Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
4.	Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
5.	Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
6.	Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
7.	Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
8.	Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
9.	Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
10.	Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
11.	Total Individual Life	385,431	12	384,348	0	0	0	0	12	384,348	1,083	1	100,000	(18)	(20,336,231)	292	38,119,146				
Group Life																					
12.	Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
13.	Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
14.	Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
15.	Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
16.	Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
17.	Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
18.	Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
19.	Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Individual Annuities																					
20.	Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
21.	Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
22.	Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
23.	Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
24.	Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
25.	Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
26.	Total Individual Annuities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Group Annuities																					
27.	Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
28.	Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
29.	Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
30.	Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
31.	Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
32.	Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
33.	Total Group Annuities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Accident and Health																					
34.	Comprehensive individual	(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
35.	Comprehensive group	(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
36.	Medicare Supplement	(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
37.	Vision only	(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
38.	Dental only	(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
39.	Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
40.	Title XVIII Medicare	(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
41.	Title XIX Medicaid	(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
42.	Credit A&H		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
43.	Disability income	(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
44.	Long-term care	(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
45.	Other health	(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
46.	Total Accident and Health		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
47.	TOTAL		385,431	12	384,348	0	0	0	12	384,348	1,083	1	100,000	(18)	(20,336,231)	292	38,119,146				

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$0 , current year \$0 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$0 , current year \$0

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies:0 2) covering number of lives:0 3) face amount \$0

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$1,345 Group: \$0 Total: \$1,345

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products0

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$0

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF American Samoa DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole												
3. Term												
4. Indexed												
5. Universal												
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other	(f)											
11. Total Individual Life												
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other	(f)											
19. Total Group Life												
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed												
21. Indexed												
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout												
25. Other	(f)											
26. Total Individual Annuities												
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other	(f)											
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
35. Comprehensive group	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
36. Medicare Supplement	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
37. Vision only	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
38. Dental only	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d)	(e)						XXX	XXX	XXX		
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
42. Credit A&H								XXX	XXX	XXX		
43. Disability income	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
44. Long-term care	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
45. Other health	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
46. Total Accident and Health								XXX	XXX	XXX		
47. Total	(c)											

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0704		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		American Samoa		DURING THE YEAR		2023		NAIC Company Code		67172			
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount							
Individual Life																	
1. Industrial																	
2. Whole																	
3. Term																	
4. Indexed																	
5. Universal																	
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																	
7. Variable																	
8. Variable universal																	
9. Credit																	
10. Other		(f)															
11. Total Individual Life																	
Group Life																	
12. Whole																	
13. Term																	
14. Universal																	
15. Variable																	
16. Variable universal																	
17. Credit																	
18. Other		(f)														(a)	
19. Total Group Life																	
Individual Annuities																	
20. Fixed																	
21. Indexed																	
22. Variable with guarantees																	
23. Variable without guarantees																	
24. Life contingent payout																	
25. Other		(f)															
26. Total Individual Annuities																	
Group Annuities																	
27. Fixed																	
28. Indexed																	
29. Variable with guarantees																	
30. Variable without guarantees																	
31. Life contingent payout																	
32. Other		(f)															
33. Total Group Annuities																	
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
35. Comprehensive group		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
36. Medicare Supplement		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
37. Vision only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
38. Dental only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
40. Title XVIII Medicare		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
41. Title XIX Medicaid		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
42. Credit A&H			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
43. Disability income		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
44. Long-term care		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
45. Other health		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
46. Total Accident and Health			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
47. TOTAL																	

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$, current year \$

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: 2) covering number of lives: 3) face amount \$

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ Group: \$ Total: \$

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Guam DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole												
3. Term												
4. Indexed												
5. Universal												
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other	(f)											
11. Total Individual Life												
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other	(f)											
19. Total Group Life												
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed												
21. Indexed												
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout												
25. Other	(f)											
26. Total Individual Annuities												
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other	(f)											
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
35. Comprehensive group	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
36. Medicare Supplement	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
37. Vision only	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
38. Dental only	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d)	(e)						XXX	XXX	XXX		
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
42. Credit A&H								XXX	XXX	XXX		
43. Disability income	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
44. Long-term care	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
45. Other health	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
46. Total Accident and Health								XXX	XXX	XXX		
47. Total	(c)											

NONE

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0704		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Guam		DURING THE YEAR		2023		NAIC Company Code		67172			
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Policy Exhibit					
			Claims Settled During Current Year									Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23	24	25	26	27	28
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount		Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount
Individual Life																	
1. Industrial																	
2. Whole																	
3. Term																	
4. Indexed																	
5. Universal																	
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																	
7. Variable																	
8. Variable universal																	
9. Credit																	
10. Other (f)																	
11. Total Individual Life																	
Group Life																	
12. Whole																	
13. Term																	
14. Universal																	
15. Variable																	
16. Variable universal																	
17. Credit																	
18. Other (f)																(a)	
19. Total Group Life																	
Individual Annuities																	
20. Fixed																	
21. Indexed																	
22. Variable with guarantees																	
23. Variable without guarantees																	
24. Life contingent payout																	
25. Other (f)																	
26. Total Individual Annuities																	
Group Annuities																	
27. Fixed																	
28. Indexed																	
29. Variable with guarantees																	
30. Variable without guarantees																	
31. Life contingent payout																	
32. Other (f)																	
33. Total Group Annuities																	
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
35. Comprehensive group (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
36. Medicare Supplement (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
37. Vision only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
38. Dental only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
40. Title XVIII Medicare (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
41. Title XIX Medicaid (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
42. Credit A&H (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
43. Disability income (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
44. Long-term care (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
45. Other health (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
46. Total Accident and Health		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
47. TOTAL																	

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$, current year \$

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: 2) covering number of lives: 3) face amount \$

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ Group: \$ Total: \$

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:	Column 1) \$	Column 7) \$	Column 12) \$
2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:	Column 1) \$	Column 7) \$	Column 12) \$
3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:	Column 1) \$	Column 7) \$	Column 12) \$
4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:	Column 1) \$	Column 7) \$	Column 12) \$



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Puerto Rico DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	Claims and Benefits Paid			
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other			9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole 237,334		0	0	5,277	26,922	0	32,199	0	0	1,362,924	0	1,362,924
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other (f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life	237,334	0	0	5,277	26,922	0	32,199	0	0	1,362,924	0	1,362,924
Group Life												
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other (f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	162,404	0	1,008,972	0	1,171,376
21. Indexed 200,000		0	0	0	0	0	0	18,000	0	124,492	0	142,492
22. Variable with guarantees 5,400		0	0	0	0	0	0	71,087	0	244,259	0	315,347
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103,500	0	0	0	103,500
25. Other (f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities	205,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	354,992	0	1,377,723	0	1,732,715
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32. Other (f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual (d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35. Comprehensive group (d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement (d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37. Vision only (d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38. Dental only (d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare (d) 0 (e)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid (d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42. Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43. Disability income (d) 1,024,560		0	0	189,341	0	0	189,341	XXX	XXX	XXX	99,141	99,141
44. Long-term care (d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45. Other health (d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health	1,024,560	0	0	189,341	0	0	189,341	XXX	XXX	XXX	99,141	99,141
47. Total	1,467,294 (c)	0	0	194,618	26,922	0	221,540	354,992	0	2,740,647	99,141	3,194,780

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Puerto Rico		DURING THE YEAR 2023							NAIC Company Code 67172												
Line of Business		Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits										Policy Exhibit											
		13 Incurred During Current Year	Claims Settled During Current Year								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)							
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23	24	25	26	27	28						
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount		Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount						
Individual Life																							
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
2. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	100,000	(6)	(3,556,231)	30	16,310,103						
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
10. Other	(f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
11. Total Individual Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	100,000	(6)	(3,556,231)	30	16,310,103						
Group Life																							
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
18. Other	(f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
Individual Annuities																							
20. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
21. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
22. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
24. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
25. Other	(f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
26. Total Individual Annuities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
Group Annuities																							
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
30. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
31. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
32. Other	(f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
33. Total Group Annuities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
Accident and Health																							
34. Comprehensive individual	(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0						
35. Comprehensive group	(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0						
36. Medicare Supplement	(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0						
37. Vision only	(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0						
38. Dental only	(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0						
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0						
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0						
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0						
42. Credit A&H		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0						
43. Disability income	(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0						
44. Long-term care	(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0						
45. Other health	(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0						
46. Total Accident and Health		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0						
47. TOTAL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	100,000	(6)	(3,556,231)	30	16,310,103						

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$0 , current year \$0 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$0 , current year \$0

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies:0 2) covering number of lives:0 3) face amount \$0

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$0 Group: \$0 Total: \$0

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products0

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$0

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF U.S. Virgin Islands DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	Claims and Benefits Paid			
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other			9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,669	0	7,669
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,669	0	7,669
Group Life												
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35. Comprehensive group	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37. Vision only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38. Dental only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d) 0 (e)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42. Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43. Disability income	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
44. Long-term care	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45. Other health	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
47. Total	0 (c)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,669	0	7,669

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code	0704	BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		U.S. Virgin Islands		DURING THE YEAR		2023	NAIC Company Code		67172											
Line of Business	Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits										Policy Exhibit										
		13	Claims Settled During Current Year								22	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)						
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23	24	25	26	27	28					
			14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21												
			Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount					
Individual Life																						
1. Industrial	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
2. Whole	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
3. Term	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
4. Indexed	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
5. Universal	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
7. Variable	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
8. Variable universal	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
9. Credit	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
10. Other	(f) 0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
11. Total Individual Life	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
Group Life																						
12. Whole	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
13. Term	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
14. Universal	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
15. Variable	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
16. Variable universal	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
17. Credit	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
18. Other	(f) 0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 (a)					
19. Total Group Life	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
Individual Annuities																						
20. Fixed	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
21. Indexed	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
22. Variable with guarantees	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
23. Variable without guarantees	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
24. Life contingent payout	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
25. Other	(f) 0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
26. Total Individual Annuities	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
Group Annuities																						
27. Fixed	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
28. Indexed	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
29. Variable with guarantees	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
30. Variable without guarantees	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
31. Life contingent payout	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
32. Other	(f) 0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
33. Total Group Annuities	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
Accident and Health																						
34. Comprehensive individual	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0					
35. Comprehensive group	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0					
36. Medicare Supplement	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0					
37. Vision only	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0					
38. Dental only	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0					
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0					
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0					
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0					
42. Credit A&H	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0					
43. Disability income	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0					
44. Long-term care	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0					
45. Other health	(d) XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0					
46. Total Accident and Health	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0					
47. TOTAL	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$0 , current year \$0 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$0 , current year \$0

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies:0 2) covering number of lives:0 3) face amount \$0

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$0 Group: \$0 Total: \$0

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products0

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$0

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$0 Column 7) \$0 Column 12) \$0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Northern Mariana Islands DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole												
3. Term												
4. Indexed												
5. Universal												
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other	(f)											
11. Total Individual Life												
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other	(f)											
19. Total Group Life												
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed												
21. Indexed												
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout												
25. Other	(f)											
26. Total Individual Annuities												
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other	(f)											
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
35. Comprehensive group	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
36. Medicare Supplement	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
37. Vision only	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
38. Dental only	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d)	(e)						XXX	XXX	XXX		
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
42. Credit A&H								XXX	XXX	XXX		
43. Disability income	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
44. Long-term care	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
45. Other health	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
46. Total Accident and Health								XXX	XXX	XXX		
47. Total	(c)											



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Canada DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	Claims and Benefits Paid			
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other			9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole	139,631	0	91	3,436	54,631	0	58,158	0	0	44,715	0	44,715
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other	(f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life	139,631	0	91	3,436	54,631	0	58,158	0	0	44,715	0	44,715
Group Life												
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other	(f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25. Other	(f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32. Other	(f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35. Comprehensive group	(d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement	(d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37. Vision only	(d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38. Dental only	(d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d) (e)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42. Credit A&H	(d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43. Disability income	(d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
44. Long-term care	(d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45. Other health	(d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
47. Total	139,631 (c)	0	91	3,436	54,631	0	58,158	0	0	44,715	0	44,715



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Other Aliens DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	Claims and Benefits Paid			
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other			9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole 217,634		0	36	953	38,081	0	39,070	0	0	57,815	0	57,815
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other (f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life	217,634	0	36	953	38,081	0	39,070	0	0	57,815	0	57,815
Group Life												
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other (f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,461	0	48,971	0	61,432
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102,558	0	0	0	102,558
25. Other (f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115,020	0	48,971	0	163,991
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,286	0	0	0	1,286
32. Other (f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,286	0	0	0	1,286
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual (d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35. Comprehensive group (d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement (d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37. Vision only (d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38. Dental only (d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare (d) 0 (e)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid (d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42. Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43. Disability income (d) 7,720		0	0	1,732	0	0	1,732	XXX	XXX	XXX	(2,370)	(2,370)
44. Long-term care (d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45. Other health (d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health	7,720	0	0	1,732	0	0	1,732	XXX	XXX	XXX	(2,370)	(2,370)
47. Total	225,354 (c)	0	36	2,685	38,081	0	40,802	116,305	0	106,786	(2,370)	220,721



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0704 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Grand Total DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 67172

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members					Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other	7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole	397,064,257	0	1,223,177	5,514,340	67,285,115	0	74,022,633	77,238,798	347,559	687,684,446	0	765,270,804
3. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Total Individual Life	397,064,257	0	1,223,177	5,514,340	67,285,115	0	74,022,633	77,238,798	347,559	687,684,446	0	765,270,804
Group Life												
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31,225	0	0	0	31,225
19. Total Group Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31,225	0	0	0	31,225
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	110,873,216	0	0	0	0	0	0	46,564,380	0	143,212,200	0	189,776,580
21. Indexed	614,998,507	0	0	0	0	0	0	44,232,915	0	36,070,718	0	80,303,633
22. Variable with guarantees	23,983,196	0	0	0	0	0	0	805,212,169	0	898,345,978	0	1,703,558,147
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout	908,162	0	0	0	0	0	0	102,414,634	0	1,222,909	0	103,637,543
25. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities	750,763,081	0	0	0	0	0	0	998,424,097	0	1,078,851,805	0	2,077,275,903
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees	0	30,827,860	0	0	0	0	0	486,824	0	112,231,905	0	112,718,729
31. Life contingent payout	0	5,801,368	0	0	0	0	0	13,347,872	0	31,496	0	13,379,368
32. Other	(f) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,011,786	0	0	0	4,011,786
33. Total Group Annuities	0	36,629,228	0	0	0	0	0	17,846,481	0	112,263,401	0	130,109,883
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
35. Comprehensive group	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
36. Medicare Supplement	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
37. Vision only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
38. Dental only	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d) 0 (e) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
42. Credit A&H	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
43. Disability income	(d) 7,958,623	0	0	1,504,870	0	0	1,504,870	XXX	XXX	XXX	6,128,268	6,128,268
44. Long-term care	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
45. Other health	(d) 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health	7,958,623	0	0	1,504,870	0	0	1,504,870	XXX	XXX	XXX	6,128,268	6,128,268
47. Total	1,155,785,961 (c)	36,629,228	1,223,177	7,019,210	67,285,115	0	75,527,502	1,093,540,602	347,559	1,878,799,653	6,128,268	2,978,816,082

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

FORM FOR CALCULATING THE INTEREST MAINTENANCE RESERVE

INTEREST MAINTENANCE RESERVE		1 Amount
1. Reserve as of December 31, Prior Year		(706,913)
2. Current year's realized pre-tax capital gains/(losses) of \$ (14,338,238) transferred into the reserve net of taxes of \$ (3,011,030)		(10,801,290)
3. Adjustment for current year's liability gains/(losses) released from the reserve		7,243,338
4. Balance before reduction for amount transferred to Summary of Operations (Line 1 + Line 2 + Line 3)		(4,264,864)
5. Current year's amortization released to Summary of Operations (Amortization, Line 1, Column 4)		1,574,241
6. Reserve as of December 31, current year (Line 4 minus Line 5)		(5,839,105)

AMORTIZATION				
Year of Amortization	1 Reserve as of December 31, Prior Year	2 Current Year's Realized Capital Gains/(Losses) Transferred into the Reserve Net of Taxes	3 Adjustment for Current Year's Liability Gains/(Losses) Released From the Reserve	4 Balance Before Reduction for Current Year's Amortization (Cols. 1 + 2 + 3)
1. 2023	1,712,069	(815,554)	677,727	1,574,242
2. 2024	918,267	(1,802,107)	1,128,879	245,039
3. 2025	404,313	(1,546,009)	1,077,540	(64,157)
4. 2026	(54,583)	(1,282,086)	885,356	(451,313)
5. 2027	(234,046)	(1,012,119)	688,254	(557,911)
6. 2028	(216,105)	(725,167)	479,944	(461,328)
7. 2029	(235,393)	(552,377)	357,227	(430,543)
8. 2030	(242,045)	(494,717)	321,921	(414,841)
9. 2031	(245,177)	(431,371)	283,538	(393,010)
10. 2032	(221,104)	(371,556)	247,174	(345,486)
11. 2033	(206,118)	(306,687)	208,003	(304,801)
12. 2034	(203,168)	(256,003)	175,329	(283,842)
13. 2035	(206,889)	(223,983)	152,640	(278,232)
14. 2036	(192,273)	(191,346)	129,561	(254,059)
15. 2037	(173,039)	(155,499)	103,740	(224,798)
16. 2038	(154,891)	(115,908)	75,940	(194,859)
17. 2039	(147,902)	(92,927)	59,254	(181,575)
18. 2040	(141,987)	(80,600)	50,500	(172,087)
19. 2041	(130,186)	(68,254)	41,347	(157,093)
20. 2042	(116,893)	(56,260)	32,867	(140,286)
21. 2043	(102,418)	(42,015)	22,386	(122,048)
22. 2044	(96,562)	(33,686)	15,967	(114,281)
23. 2045	(87,177)	(30,289)	12,667	(104,798)
24. 2046	(80,223)	(26,559)	9,093	(97,689)
25. 2047	(72,046)	(23,426)	5,510	(89,963)
26. 2048	(63,748)	(19,363)	1,662	(81,449)
27. 2049	(50,817)	(15,837)	(240)	(66,894)
28. 2050	(36,536)	(12,550)	(190)	(49,277)
29. 2051	(22,312)	(9,263)	(140)	(31,715)
30. 2052	(7,923)	(5,976)	(91)	(13,990)
31. 2053 and Later	0	(1,793)	(27)	(1,820)
32. Total (Lines 1 to 31)	(706,914)	(10,801,290)	7,243,338	(4,264,865)

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

ASSET VALUATION RESERVE

	Default Component			Equity Component			7
	1	2	3	4	5	6	
	Other Than Mortgage Loans	Mortgage Loans	Total (Cols. 1 + 2)	Common Stock	Real Estate and Other Invested Assets	Total (Cols. 4 + 5)	Total Amount (Cols. 3 + 6)
1. Reserve as of December 31, prior year	45,025,594	8,977,703	54,003,296	34,781,430	6,753,430	41,534,860	95,538,156
2. Realized capital gains/(losses) net of taxes - General Account	(1,020,189)	0	(1,020,189)	3,353,234	(4,737)	3,348,497	2,328,308
3. Realized capital gains/(losses) net of taxes - Separate Accounts	0	0	0	(166,328)	0	(166,328)	(166,328)
4. Unrealized capital gains/(losses) net of deferred taxes - General Account	152,064	0	152,064	7,081,983	1,877,338	8,959,321	9,111,385
5. Unrealized capital gains/(losses) net of deferred taxes - Separate Accounts	0	0	0	(94)	0	(94)	(94)
6. Capital gains credited/(losses charged) to contract benefits, payments or reserves	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Basic contribution	10,553,121	1,919,513	12,472,634	0	182,647	182,647	12,655,281
8. Accumulated balances (Lines 1 through 5 - 6 + 7)	54,710,589	10,897,216	65,607,805	45,050,225	8,808,678	53,858,903	119,466,709
9. Maximum reserve	54,695,070	10,472,117	65,167,187	58,376,394	14,178,109	72,554,503	137,721,689
10. Reserve objective	31,276,350	8,056,278	39,332,628	58,189,047	13,855,820	72,044,867	111,377,495
11. 20% of (Line 10 - Line 8)	(4,686,848)	(568,188)	(5,255,036)	2,627,764	1,009,428	3,637,193	(1,617,843)
12. Balance before transfers (Lines 8 + 11)	50,023,741	10,329,028	60,352,770	47,677,989	9,818,107	57,496,096	117,848,866
13. Transfers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Voluntary contribution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Adjustment down to maximum/up to zero	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Reserve as of December 31, current year (Lines 12 + 13 + 14 + 15)	50,023,741	10,329,028	60,352,770	47,677,989	9,818,107	57,496,096	117,848,866

ASSET VALUATION RESERVE
BASIC CONTRIBUTION, RESERVE OBJECTIVE AND MAXIMUM RESERVE CALCULATIONS
DEFAULT COMPONENT

Line Num- ber	NAIC Desig- nation	Description	1	2	3	4	Basic Contribution		Reserve Objective		Maximum Reserve	
			Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	Reclassify Related Party Encumbrances	Add Third Party Encumbrances	Balance for AVR Reserve Calculations (Cols. 1 + 2 + 3)	5	6	7	8	9	10
							Factor	Amount (Cols.4 x 5)	Factor	Amount (Cols. 4 x 7)	Factor	Amount (Cols. 4 x 9)
LONG-TERM BONDS												
1.		Exempt Obligations	152,933,787	XXX	XXX	152,933,787	0.0000	0	0.0000	0	0.0000	0
2.1	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.A	387,981,556	XXX	XXX	387,981,556	0.0002	77,596	0.0007	271,587	0.0013	504,376
2.2	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.B	155,527,478	XXX	XXX	155,527,478	0.0004	62,211	0.0011	171,080	0.0023	357,713
2.3	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.C	337,583,489	XXX	XXX	337,583,489	0.0006	202,550	0.0018	607,650	0.0035	1,181,542
2.4	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.D	465,220,988	XXX	XXX	465,220,988	0.0007	325,655	0.0022	1,023,486	0.0044	2,046,972
2.5	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.E	585,556,743	XXX	XXX	585,556,743	0.0009	527,001	0.0027	1,581,003	0.0055	3,220,562
2.6	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.F	914,302,625	XXX	XXX	914,302,625	0.0011	1,005,733	0.0034	3,108,629	0.0068	6,217,258
2.7	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.G	772,240,883	XXX	XXX	772,240,883	0.0014	1,081,137	0.0042	3,243,412	0.0085	6,564,048
2.8		Subtotal NAIC 1 (2.1+2.2+2.3+2.4+2.5+2.6+2.7)	3,618,413,762	XXX	XXX	3,618,413,762	XXX	3,281,883	XXX	10,006,848	XXX	20,092,471
3.1	2	NAIC Designation Category 2.A	734,634,061	XXX	XXX	734,634,061	0.0021	1,542,732	0.0063	4,628,195	0.0105	7,713,658
3.2	2	NAIC Designation Category 2.B	1,066,338,128	XXX	XXX	1,066,338,128	0.0025	2,665,845	0.0076	8,104,170	0.0127	13,542,494
3.3	2	NAIC Designation Category 2.C	395,938,474	XXX	XXX	395,938,474	0.0036	1,425,379	0.0108	4,276,136	0.0180	7,126,893
3.4		Subtotal NAIC 2 (3.1+3.2+3.3)	2,196,910,663	XXX	XXX	2,196,910,663	XXX	5,633,955	XXX	17,008,500	XXX	28,383,044
4.1	3	NAIC Designation Category 3.A	41,882,372	XXX	XXX	41,882,372	0.0069	288,988	0.0183	766,447	0.0262	1,097,318
4.2	3	NAIC Designation Category 3.B	34,444,869	XXX	XXX	34,444,869	0.0099	341,004	0.0264	909,345	0.0377	1,298,572
4.3	3	NAIC Designation Category 3.C	39,358,434	XXX	XXX	39,358,434	0.0131	515,595	0.0350	1,377,545	0.0500	1,967,922
4.4		Subtotal NAIC 3 (4.1+4.2+4.3)	115,685,675	XXX	XXX	115,685,675	XXX	1,145,588	XXX	3,053,337	XXX	4,363,811
5.1	4	NAIC Designation Category 4.A	4,522,212	XXX	XXX	4,522,212	0.0184	83,209	0.0430	194,455	0.0615	278,116
5.2	4	NAIC Designation Category 4.B	4,313,444	XXX	XXX	4,313,444	0.0238	102,660	0.0555	239,396	0.0793	342,056
5.3	4	NAIC Designation Category 4.C	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0310	0	0.0724	0	0.1034	0
5.4		Subtotal NAIC 4 (5.1+5.2+5.3)	8,835,656	XXX	XXX	8,835,656	XXX	185,869	XXX	433,851	XXX	620,172
6.1	5	NAIC Designation Category 5.A	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0472	0	0.0846	0	0.1410	0
6.2	5	NAIC Designation Category 5.B	3,761,001	XXX	XXX	3,761,001	0.0663	249,354	0.1188	446,807	0.1980	744,678
6.3	5	NAIC Designation Category 5.C	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0836	0	0.1498	0	0.2496	0
6.4		Subtotal NAIC 5 (6.1+6.2+6.3)	3,761,001	XXX	XXX	3,761,001	XXX	249,354	XXX	446,807	XXX	744,678
7.	6	NAIC 6	644,588	XXX	XXX	644,588	0.0000	0	0.2370	152,767	0.2370	152,767
8.		Total Unrated Multi-class Securities Acquired by Conversion	0	XXX	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
9.		Total Long-Term Bonds (1+2.8+3.4+4.4+5.4+6.4+7+8)	6,097,185,132	XXX	XXX	6,097,185,132	XXX	10,496,650	XXX	31,102,110	XXX	54,356,945
PREFERRED STOCKS												
10.	1	Highest Quality	10,000,000	XXX	XXX	10,000,000	0.0005	5,000	0.0016	16,000	0.0033	33,000
11.	2	High Quality	6,550,900	XXX	XXX	6,550,900	0.0021	13,757	0.0064	41,926	0.0106	69,440
12.	3	Medium Quality	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0099	0	0.0263	0	0.0376	0
13.	4	Low Quality	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0245	0	0.0572	0	0.0817	0
14.	5	Lower Quality	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0630	0	0.1128	0	0.1880	0
15.	6	In or Near Default	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.2370	0	0.2370	0
16.		Affiliated Life with AVR	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.0000	0	0.0000	0
17.		Total Preferred Stocks (Sum of Lines 10 through 16)	16,550,900	XXX	XXX	16,550,900	XXX	18,757	XXX	57,926	XXX	102,440

ASSET VALUATION RESERVE (Continued)
BASIC CONTRIBUTION, RESERVE OBJECTIVE AND MAXIMUM RESERVE CALCULATIONS
DEFAULT COMPONENT

Line Num- ber	NAIC Desig- nation	Description	1	2	3	4	Basic Contribution		Reserve Objective		Maximum Reserve	
			Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	Reclassify Related Party Encumbrances	Add Third Party Encumbrances	Balance for AVR Reserve Calculations (Cols. 1 + 2 + 3)	5	6	7	8	9	10
							Factor	Amount (Cols.4 x 5)	Factor	Amount (Cols. 4 x 7)	Factor	Amount (Cols. 4 x 9)
SHORT-TERM BONDS												
18.		Exempt Obligations	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.0000	0	0.0000	0
19.1	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.A	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0002	0	0.0007	0	0.0013	0
19.2	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.B	1,500,173	XXX	XXX	1,500,173	0.0004	600	0.0011	1,650	0.0023	3,450
19.3	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.C	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0006	0	0.0018	0	0.0035	0
19.4	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.D	12,479,058	XXX	XXX	12,479,058	0.0007	8,735	0.0022	27,454	0.0044	54,908
19.5	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.E	15,344,113	XXX	XXX	15,344,113	0.0009	13,810	0.0027	41,429	0.0055	84,393
19.6	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.F	7,002,090	XXX	XXX	7,002,090	0.0011	7,702	0.0034	23,807	0.0068	47,614
19.7	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.G	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0014	0	0.0042	0	0.0085	0
19.8		Subtotal NAIC 1 (19.1+19.2+19.3+19.4+19.5+19.6+19.7)	36,325,434	XXX	XXX	36,325,434	XXX	30,847	XXX	94,340	XXX	190,365
20.1	2	NAIC Designation Category 2.A	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0021	0	0.0063	0	0.0105	0
20.2	2	NAIC Designation Category 2.B	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0025	0	0.0076	0	0.0127	0
20.3	2	NAIC Designation Category 2.C	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0036	0	0.0108	0	0.0180	0
20.4		Subtotal NAIC 2 (20.1+20.2+20.3)	0	XXX	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
21.1	3	NAIC Designation Category 3.A	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0069	0	0.0183	0	0.0262	0
21.2	3	NAIC Designation Category 3.B	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0099	0	0.0264	0	0.0377	0
21.3	3	NAIC Designation Category 3.C	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0131	0	0.0350	0	0.0500	0
21.4		Subtotal NAIC 3 (21.1+21.2+21.3)	0	XXX	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
22.1	4	NAIC Designation Category 4.A	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0184	0	0.0430	0	0.0615	0
22.2	4	NAIC Designation Category 4.B	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0238	0	0.0555	0	0.0793	0
22.3	4	NAIC Designation Category 4.C	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0310	0	0.0724	0	0.1034	0
22.4		Subtotal NAIC 4 (22.1+22.2+22.3)	0	XXX	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
23.1	5	NAIC Designation Category 5.A	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0472	0	0.0846	0	0.1410	0
23.2	5	NAIC Designation Category 5.B	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0663	0	0.1188	0	0.1980	0
23.3	5	NAIC Designation Category 5.C	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0836	0	0.1498	0	0.2496	0
23.4		Subtotal NAIC 5 (23.1+23.2+23.3)	0	XXX	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
24.	6	NAIC 6	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.2370	0	0.2370	0
25.		Total Short-Term Bonds (18+19.8+20.4+21.4+22.4+23.4+24)	36,325,434	XXX	XXX	36,325,434	XXX	30,847	XXX	94,340	XXX	190,365
DERIVATIVE INSTRUMENTS												
26.		Exchange Traded	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0005	0	0.0016	0	0.0033	0
27.	1	Highest Quality	13,733,563	XXX	XXX	13,733,563	0.0005	6,867	0.0016	21,974	0.0033	45,321
28.	2	High Quality	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0021	0	0.0064	0	0.0106	0
29.	3	Medium Quality	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0099	0	0.0263	0	0.0376	0
30.	4	Low Quality	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0245	0	0.0572	0	0.0817	0
31.	5	Lower Quality	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0630	0	0.1128	0	0.1880	0
32.	6	In or Near Default	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.2370	0	0.2370	0
33.		Total Derivative Instruments	13,733,563	XXX	XXX	13,733,563	XXX	6,867	XXX	21,974	XXX	45,321
34.		Total (Lines 9 + 17 + 25 + 33)	6,163,795,029	XXX	XXX	6,163,795,029	XXX	10,553,121	XXX	31,276,350	XXX	54,695,070

ASSET VALUATION RESERVE (Continued)
BASIC CONTRIBUTION, RESERVE OBJECTIVE AND MAXIMUM RESERVE CALCULATIONS
DEFAULT COMPONENT

Line Num- ber	NAIC Desig- nation	Description	1	2	3	4	Basic Contribution		Reserve Objective		Maximum Reserve	
			Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	Reclassify Related Party Encumbrances	Add Third Party Encumbrances	Balance for AVR Reserve Calculations (Cols. 1 + 2 + 3)	5	6	7	8	9	10
							Factor	Amount (Cols. 4 x 5)	Factor	Amount (Cols. 4 x 7)	Factor	Amount (Cols. 4 x 9)
		MORTGAGE LOANS										
		In Good Standing:										
35.		Farm Mortgages - CM1 - Highest Quality	0	0	XXX	0	0.0011	0	0.0057	0	0.0074	0
36.		Farm Mortgages - CM2 - High Quality	0	0	XXX	0	0.0040	0	0.0114	0	0.0149	0
37.		Farm Mortgages - CM3 - Medium Quality	0	0	XXX	0	0.0069	0	0.0200	0	0.0257	0
38.		Farm Mortgages - CM4 - Low Medium Quality	0	0	XXX	0	0.0120	0	0.0343	0	0.0428	0
39.		Farm Mortgages - CM5 - Low Quality	0	0	XXX	0	0.0183	0	0.0486	0	0.0628	0
40.		Residential Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed	0	0	XXX	0	0.0003	0	0.0007	0	0.0011	0
41.		Residential Mortgages - All Other	0	0	XXX	0	0.0015	0	0.0034	0	0.0046	0
42.		Commercial Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed	0	0	XXX	0	0.0003	0	0.0007	0	0.0011	0
43.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other - CM1 - Highest Quality	1,005,895,962	0	XXX	1,005,895,962	0.0011	1,106,486	0.0057	5,733,607	0.0074	7,443,630
44.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other - CM2 - High Quality	174,718,534	0	XXX	174,718,534	0.0040	698,874	0.0114	1,991,791	0.0149	2,603,306
45.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other - CM3 - Medium Quality	16,543,985	0	XXX	16,543,985	0.0069	114,153	0.0200	330,880	0.0257	425,180
46.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other - CM4 - Low Medium Quality	0	0	XXX	0	0.0120	0	0.0343	0	0.0428	0
47.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other - CM5 - Low Quality	0	0	XXX	0	0.0183	0	0.0486	0	0.0628	0
		Overdue, Not in Process:										
48.		Farm Mortgages	0	0	XXX	0	0.0480	0	0.0868	0	0.1371	0
49.		Residential Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed	0	0	XXX	0	0.0006	0	0.0014	0	0.0023	0
50.		Residential Mortgages - All Other	0	0	XXX	0	0.0029	0	0.0066	0	0.0103	0
51.		Commercial Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed	0	0	XXX	0	0.0006	0	0.0014	0	0.0023	0
52.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other	0	0	XXX	0	0.0480	0	0.0868	0	0.1371	0
		In Process of Foreclosure:										
53.		Farm Mortgages	0	0	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1942	0	0.1942	0
54.		Residential Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed	0	0	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.0046	0	0.0046	0
55.		Residential Mortgages - All Other	0	0	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.0149	0	0.0149	0
56.		Commercial Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed	0	0	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.0046	0	0.0046	0
57.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other	0	0	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1942	0	0.1942	0
58.		Total Schedule B Mortgages (Sum of Lines 35 through 57)	1,197,158,481	0	XXX	1,197,158,481	XXX	1,919,513	XXX	8,056,278	XXX	10,472,117
59.		Schedule DA Mortgages	0	0	XXX	0	0.0034	0	0.0114	0	0.0149	0
60.		Total Mortgage Loans on Real Estate (Lines 58 + 59)	1,197,158,481	0	XXX	1,197,158,481	XXX	1,919,513	XXX	8,056,278	XXX	10,472,117

ASSET VALUATION RESERVE
BASIC CONTRIBUTION, RESERVE OBJECTIVE AND MAXIMUM RESERVE CALCULATIONS
EQUITY AND OTHER INVESTED ASSET COMPONENT

Line Num- ber	NAIC Desig- nation	Description	1	2	3	4	Basic Contribution		Reserve Objective		Maximum Reserve	
			Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	Reclassify Related Party Encumbrances	Add Third Party Encumbrances	Balance for AVR Reserve Calculations (Cols. 1 + 2 + 3)	5	6	7	8	9	10
							Factor	Amount (Cols.4 x 5)	Factor	Amount (Cols. 4 x 7)	Factor	Amount (Cols. 4 x 9)
COMMON STOCK												
1.		Unaffiliated - Public	32,754	XXX	XXX	32,754	0.0000	0	0.2431 (a)	7,962	0.2431 (a)	7,962
2.		Unaffiliated - Private	334,444	XXX	XXX	334,444	0.0000	0	0.1945	65,049	0.1945	65,049
3.		Federal Home Loan Bank	52,040,800	XXX	XXX	52,040,800	0.0000	0	0.0061	317,449	0.0097	504,796
4.		Affiliated - Life with AVR	339,287,850	XXX	XXX	339,287,850	0.0000	0	0.0000	0	0.0000	0
Affiliated - Investment Subsidiary:												
5.		Fixed Income - Exempt Obligations	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
6.		Fixed Income - Highest Quality	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
7.		Fixed Income - High Quality	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
8.		Fixed Income - Medium Quality	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
9.		Fixed Income - Low Quality	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
10.		Fixed Income - Lower Quality	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
11.		Fixed Income - In/Near Default	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
12.		Unaffiliated Common Stock - Public	0	0	0	0	0.0000	0	0.1580 (a)	0	0.1580 (a)	0
13.		Unaffiliated Common Stock - Private	0	0	0	0	0.0000	0	0.1945	0	0.1945	0
14.		Real Estate	0	0	0	0	0.0000 (b)	0	0.0000 (b)	0	0.0000 (b)	0
15.		Affiliated - Certain Other (See SVO Purposes and Procedures Manual)	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1580	0	0.1580	0
16.		Affiliated - All Other	297,164,967	XXX	XXX	297,164,967	0.0000	0	0.1945	57,798,586	0.1945	57,798,586
17.		Total Common Stock (Sum of Lines 1 through 16)	688,860,815	0	0	688,860,815	XXX	0	XXX	58,189,047	XXX	58,376,394
REAL ESTATE												
18.		Home Office Property (General Account only)	0	0	0	0	0.0000	0	0.0912	0	0.0912	0
19.		Investment Properties	22,557,638	0	0	22,557,638	0.0000	0	0.0912	2,057,257	0.0912	2,057,257
20.		Properties Acquired in Satisfaction of Debt	0	0	0	0	0.0000	0	0.1337	0	0.1337	0
21.		Total Real Estate (Sum of Lines 18 through 20)	22,557,638	0	0	22,557,638	XXX	0	XXX	2,057,257	XXX	2,057,257
OTHER INVESTED ASSETS												
INVESTMENTS WITH THE UNDERLYING CHARACTERISTICS OF BONDS												
22.		Exempt Obligations	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.0000	0	0.0000	0
23.	1	Highest Quality	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0005	0	0.0016	0	0.0033	0
24.	2	High Quality	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0021	0	0.0064	0	0.0106	0
25.	3	Medium Quality	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0099	0	0.0263	0	0.0376	0
26.	4	Low Quality	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0245	0	0.0572	0	0.0817	0
27.	5	Lower Quality	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0630	0	0.1128	0	0.1880	0
28.	6	In or Near Default	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.2370	0	0.2370	0
29.		Total with Bond Characteristics (Sum of Lines 22 through 28)	0	XXX	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0

ASSET VALUATION RESERVE (Continued)
BASIC CONTRIBUTION, RESERVE OBJECTIVE AND MAXIMUM RESERVE CALCULATIONS
EQUITY AND OTHER INVESTED ASSET COMPONENT

Line Num- ber	NAIC Desig- nation	Description	1	2	3	4	Basic Contribution		Reserve Objective		Maximum Reserve	
			Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	Reclassify Related Party Encumbrances	Add Third Party Encumbrances	Balance for AVR Reserve Calculations (Cols. 1 + 2 + 3)	5	6	7	8	9	10
							Factor	Amount (Cols.4 x 5)	Factor	Amount (Cols. 4 x 7)	Factor	Amount (Cols. 4 x 9)
		INVESTMENTS WITH THE UNDERLYING CHARACTERISTICS OF PREFERRED STOCKS										
30.	1	Highest Quality	99,278,177	XXX	XXX	99,278,177	0.0005	49,639	0.0016	158,845	0.0033	327,618
31.	2	High Quality	15,718,094	XXX	XXX	15,718,094	0.0021	33,008	0.0064	100,596	0.0106	166,612
32.	3	Medium Quality	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0099	0	0.0263	0	0.0376	0
33.	4	Low Quality	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0245	0	0.0572	0	0.0817	0
34.	5	Lower Quality.....	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0630	0	0.1128	0	0.1880	0
35.	6	In or Near Default	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.2370	0	0.2370	0
36.		Affiliated Life with AVR	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.0000	0	0.0000	0
37.		Total with Preferred Stock Characteristics (Sum of Lines 30 through 36)	114,996,271	XXX	XXX	114,996,271	XXX	82,647	XXX	259,441	XXX	494,230
		INVESTMENTS WITH THE UNDERLYING CHARACTERISTICS OF MORTGAGE LOANS										
		In Good Standing Affiliated:										
38.		Mortgages - CM1 - Highest Quality	0	0	XXX	0	0.0011	0	0.0057	0	0.0074	0
39.		Mortgages - CM2 - High Quality	25,000,000	0	XXX	25,000,000	0.0040	100,000	0.0114	285,000	0.0149	372,500
40.		Mortgages - CM3 - Medium Quality	0	0	XXX	0	0.0069	0	0.0200	0	0.0257	0
41.		Mortgages - CM4 - Low Medium Quality	0	0	XXX	0	0.0120	0	0.0343	0	0.0428	0
42.		Mortgages - CM5 - Low Quality	0	0	XXX	0	0.0183	0	0.0486	0	0.0628	0
43.		Residential Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed	0	0	XXX	0	0.0003	0	0.0007	0	0.0011	0
44.		Residential Mortgages - All Other	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0015	0	0.0034	0	0.0046	0
45.		Commercial Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed	0	0	XXX	0	0.0003	0	0.0007	0	0.0011	0
		Overdue, Not in Process Affiliated:										
46.		Farm Mortgages	0	0	XXX	0	0.0480	0	0.0868	0	0.1371	0
47.		Residential Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed	0	0	XXX	0	0.0006	0	0.0014	0	0.0023	0
48.		Residential Mortgages - All Other	0	0	XXX	0	0.0029	0	0.0066	0	0.0103	0
49.		Commercial Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed	0	0	XXX	0	0.0006	0	0.0014	0	0.0023	0
50.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other	0	0	XXX	0	0.0480	0	0.0868	0	0.1371	0
		In Process of Foreclosure Affiliated:										
51.		Farm Mortgages	0	0	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1942	0	0.1942	0
52.		Residential Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed	0	0	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.0046	0	0.0046	0
53.		Residential Mortgages - All Other	0	0	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.0149	0	0.0149	0
54.		Commercial Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed	0	0	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.0046	0	0.0046	0
55.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other	0	0	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1942	0	0.1942	0
56.		Total Affiliated (Sum of Lines 38 through 55)	25,000,000	0	XXX	25,000,000	XXX	100,000	XXX	285,000	XXX	372,500
57.		Unaffiliated - In Good Standing With Covenants	0	0	XXX	0	0.0000 (c)	0	0.0000 (c)	0	0.0000 (c)	0
58.		Unaffiliated - In Good Standing Defeased With Government Securities	0	0	XXX	0	0.0011	0	0.0057	0	0.0074	0
59.		Unaffiliated - In Good Standing Primarily Senior	0	0	XXX	0	0.0040	0	0.0114	0	0.0149	0
60.		Unaffiliated - In Good Standing All Other	0	0	XXX	0	0.0069	0	0.0200	0	0.0257	0
61.		Unaffiliated - Overdue, Not in Process	0	0	XXX	0	0.0480	0	0.0868	0	0.1371	0
62.		Unaffiliated - In Process of Foreclosure	0	0	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1942	0	0.1942	0
63.		Total Unaffiliated (Sum of Lines 57 through 62)	0	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
64.		Total with Mortgage Loan Characteristics (Lines 56 + 63)	25,000,000	0	XXX	25,000,000	XXX	100,000	XXX	285,000	XXX	372,500

ASSET VALUATION RESERVE (Continued)
BASIC CONTRIBUTION, RESERVE OBJECTIVE AND MAXIMUM RESERVE CALCULATIONS
EQUITY AND OTHER INVESTED ASSET COMPONENT

Line Number	NAIC Designation	Description	1	2	3	4	Basic Contribution		Reserve Objective		Maximum Reserve	
			Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	Reclassify Related Party Encumbrances	Add Third Party Encumbrances	Balance for AVR Reserve Calculations (Cols. 1 + 2 + 3)	5	6	7	8	9	10
							Factor	Amount (Cols.4 x 5)	Factor	Amount (Cols. 4 x 7)	Factor	Amount (Cols. 4 x 9)
		INVESTMENTS WITH THE UNDERLYING CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMON STOCK										
65.		Unaffiliated Public	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1580 (a)	0	0.1580 (a)	0
66.		Unaffiliated Private	49,953,094	XXX	XXX	49,953,094	0.0000	0	0.1945	9,715,877	0.1945	9,715,877
67.		Affiliated Life with AVR	127,055,108	XXX	XXX	127,055,108	0.0000	0	0.0000	0	0.0000	0
68.		Affiliated Certain Other (See SVO Purposes & Procedures Manual)	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1580	0	0.1580	0
69.		Affiliated Other - All Other	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1945	0	0.1945	0
70.		Total with Common Stock Characteristics (Sum of Lines 65 through 69)	177,008,202	XXX	XXX	177,008,202	XXX	0	XXX	9,715,877	XXX	9,715,877
		INVESTMENTS WITH THE UNDERLYING CHARACTERISTICS OF REAL ESTATE										
71.		Home Office Property (General Account only)	0	0	0	0	0.0000	0	0.0912	0	0.0912	0
72.		Investment Properties	0	0	0	0	0.0000	0	0.0912	0	0.0912	0
73.		Properties Acquired in Satisfaction of Debt	0	0	0	0	0.0000	0	0.1337	0	0.1337	0
74.		Total with Real Estate Characteristics (Sum of Lines 71 through 73)	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
		LOW INCOME HOUSING TAX CREDIT INVESTMENTS										
75.		Guaranteed Federal Low Income Housing Tax Credit	0	0	0	0	0.0003	0	0.0006	0	0.0010	0
76.		Non-guaranteed Federal Low Income Housing Tax Credit	0	0	0	0	0.0063	0	0.0120	0	0.0190	0
77.		Guaranteed State Low Income Housing Tax Credit	0	0	0	0	0.0003	0	0.0006	0	0.0010	0
78.		Non-guaranteed State Low Income Housing Tax Credit	0	0	0	0	0.0063	0	0.0120	0	0.0190	0
79.		All Other Low Income Housing Tax Credit	0	0	0	0	0.0273	0	0.0600	0	0.0975	0
80.		Total LIHTC (Sum of Lines 75 through 79)	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
		RESIDUAL TRANCHES OR INTERESTS										
81.		Fixed Income Instruments - Unaffiliated	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1580	0	0.1580	0
82.		Fixed Income Instruments - Affiliated	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1580	0	0.1580	0
83.		Common Stock - Unaffiliated	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1580	0	0.1580	0
84.		Common Stock - Affiliated	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1580	0	0.1580	0
85.		Preferred Stock - Unaffiliated	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1580	0	0.1580	0
86.		Preferred Stock - Affiliated	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1580	0	0.1580	0
87.		Real Estate - Unaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0.0000	0	0.1580	0	0.1580	0
88.		Real Estate - Affiliated	0	0	0	0	0.0000	0	0.1580	0	0.1580	0
89.		Mortgage Loans - Unaffiliated	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1580	0	0.1580	0
90.		Mortgage Loans - Affiliated	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1580	0	0.1580	0
91.		Other - Unaffiliated	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1580	0	0.1580	0
92.		Other - Affiliated	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1580	0	0.1580	0
93.		Total Residual Tranches or Interests (Sum of Lines 81 through 92)	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
		ALL OTHER INVESTMENTS										
94.		NAIC 1 Working Capital Finance Investments	0	XXX	0	0	0.0000	0	0.0042	0	0.0042	0
95.		NAIC 2 Working Capital Finance Investments	0	XXX	0	0	0.0000	0	0.0137	0	0.0137	0
96.		Other Invested Assets - Schedule BA	9,735,733	XXX	0	9,735,733	0.0000	0	0.1580	1,538,246	0.1580	1,538,246
97.		Other Short-Term Invested Assets - Schedule DA	0	XXX	0	0	0.0000	0	0.1580	0	0.1580	0
98.		Total All Other (Sum of Lines 94, 95, 96 and 97)	9,735,733	XXX	0	9,735,733	XXX	0	XXX	1,538,246	XXX	1,538,246
99.		Total Other Invested Assets - Schedules BA & DA (Sum of Lines 29, 37, 64, 70, 74, 80, 93 and 98)	326,740,206	0	0	326,740,206	XXX	182,647	XXX	11,798,563	XXX	12,120,852

(a) Times the company's weighted average portfolio beta (Minimum .1215, Maximum .2431).
(b) Determined using the same factors and breakdowns used for directly owned real estate.
(c) This will be the factor associated with the risk category determined in the company generated worksheet.

Asset Valuation Reserve - Replications (Synthetic) Assets
N O N E

Schedule F - Claims
N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE H - ACCIDENT AND HEALTH EXHIBIT

PART 1 - ANALYSIS OF UNDERWRITING OPERATIONS

	Total		Comprehensive (Hospital and Medical) Individual		Comprehensive (Hospital and Medical) Group		Medicare Supplement		Vision Only		Dental Only		Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	
	1 Amount	2 %	3 Amount	4 %	5 Amount	6 %	7 Amount	8 %	9 Amount	10 %	11 Amount	12 %	13 Amount	14 %
1. Premiums written	4,330,715	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX
2. Premiums earned	4,273,782	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX
3. Incurred claims	957,987	22.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
4. Cost containment expenses	101,779	2.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
5. Incurred claims and cost containment expenses (Lines 3 and 4)	1,059,766	24.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
6. Increase in contract reserves	(656,598)	(15.4)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
7. Commissions (a)	(364,219)	(8.5)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
8. Other general insurance expenses	1,440,439	33.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
9. Taxes, licenses and fees	143,253	3.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
10. Total other expenses incurred	1,219,473	28.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
11. Aggregate write-ins for deductions	2,494,772	58.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
12. Gain from underwriting before dividends or refunds .	156,369	3.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
13. Dividends or refunds	1,446,103	33.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
14. Gain from underwriting after dividends or refunds	(1,289,734)	(30.2)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS														
1101. Surrenders/ROP Benefits	2,494,772	58.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
1102.														
1103.														
1198. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 11 from overflow page	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
1199. Totals (Lines 1101 thru 1103 plus 1198)(Line 11 above)	2,494,772	58.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0

	Medicare Title XVIII		Medicaid Title XIX		Credit A&H		Disability Income		Long-Term Care		Other Health	
	15 Amount	16 %	17 Amount	18 %	19 Amount	20 %	21 Amount	22 %	23 Amount	24 %	25 Amount	26 %
1. Premiums written	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	4,330,715	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX
2. Premiums earned	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	4,273,782	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX
3. Incurred claims	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	957,987	22.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
4. Cost containment expenses	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	101,779	2.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
5. Incurred claims and cost containment expenses (Lines 3 and 4)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1,059,766	24.8	0	0.0	0	0.0
6. Increase in contract reserves	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	(656,598)	(15.4)	0	0.0	0	0.0
7. Commissions (a)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	(364,219)	(8.5)	0	0.0	0	0.0
8. Other general insurance expenses	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1,440,439	33.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
9. Taxes, licenses and fees	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	143,253	3.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
10. Total other expenses incurred	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1,219,473	28.5	0	0.0	0	0.0
11. Aggregate write-ins for deductions	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2,494,772	58.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
12. Gain from underwriting before dividends or refunds .	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	156,369	3.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
13. Dividends or refunds	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1,446,103	33.8	0	0.0	0	0.0
14. Gain from underwriting after dividends or refunds	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	(1,289,734)	(30.2)	0	0.0	0	0.0
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
1101. Surrenders/ROP Benefits	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2,494,772	58.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
1102.												
1103.												
1198. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 11 from overflow page	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
1199. Totals (Lines 1101 thru 1103 plus 1198)(Line 11 above)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2,494,772	58.4	0	0.0	0	0.0

(a) Includes \$ 0 reported as "Contract, membership and other fees retained by agents."

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
SCHEDULE H - ACCIDENT AND HEALTH EXHIBIT (Continued)

PART 2. - RESERVES AND LIABILITIES

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Total	Comprehensive (Hospital and Medical) Individual	Comprehensive (Hospital and Medical) Group	Medicare Supplement	Vision Only	Dental Only	Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	Medicare Title XVIII	Medicaid Title XIX	Credit A&H	Disability Income	Long-Term Care	Other Health
A. Premium Reserves:													
1. Unearned premiums	(738,568)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(738,568)	0	0
2. Advance premiums	46,877	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46,877	0	0
3. Reserve for rate credits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Total premium reserves, current year	(691,691)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(691,691)	0	0
5. Total premium reserves, prior year	(748,624)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(748,624)	0	0
6. Increase in total premium reserves	56,933	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56,933	0	0
B. Contract Reserves:													
1. Additional reserves (a)	12,404,332	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,404,332	0	0
2. Reserve for future contingent benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. Total contract reserves, current year	12,404,332	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,404,332	0	0
4. Total contract reserves, prior year	13,060,930	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,060,930	0	0
5. Increase in contract reserves	(656,598)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(656,598)	0	0
C. Claim Reserves and Liabilities:													
1. Total current year	7,964,126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,964,126	0	0
2. Total prior year	8,485,430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,485,430	0	0
3. Increase	(521,304)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(521,304)	0	0

PART 3. - TEST OF PRIOR YEAR'S CLAIM RESERVES AND LIABILITIES

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Total	Comprehensive (Hospital and Medical) Individual	Comprehensive (Hospital and Medical) Group	Medicare Supplement	Vision Only	Dental Only	Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	Medicare Title XVIII	Medicaid Title XIX	Credit A&H	Disability Income	Long-Term Care	Other Health
1. Claims paid during the year:													
1.1 On claims incurred prior to current year	1,506,316	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,506,316	0	0
1.2 On claims incurred during current year	(27,025)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(27,025)	0	0
2. Claim reserves and liabilities, December 31, current year:													
2.1 On claims incurred prior to current year	6,996,466	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,996,466	0	0
2.2 On claims incurred during current year	967,660	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	967,660	0	0
3. Test:													
3.1 Lines 1.1 and 2.1	8,502,782	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,502,782	0	0
3.2 Claim reserves and liabilities, December 31, prior year	8,485,430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,485,430	0	0
3.3 Line 3.1 minus Line 3.2	17,352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,352	0	0

PART 4. - REINSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Total	Comprehensive (Hospital and Medical) Individual	Comprehensive (Hospital and Medical) Group	Medicare Supplement	Vision Only	Dental Only	Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	Medicare Title XVIII	Medicaid Title XIX	Credit A&H	Disability Income	Long-Term Care	Other Health
A. Reinsurance Assumed:													
1. Premiums written	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Premiums earned	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. Incurred claims	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Commissions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
B. Reinsurance Ceded:													
1. Premiums written	4,267,829	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,267,829	0	0
2. Premiums earned	4,485,038	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,485,038	0	0
3. Incurred claims	1,500,188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500,188	0	0
4. Commissions	702,975	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	702,975	0	0

(a) Includes \$ 0 premium deficiency reserve.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE H - PART 5 - HEALTH CLAIMS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Comprehensive (Hospital and Medical) Individual	Comprehensive (Hospital and Medical) Group	Medicare Supplement	Vision Only	Dental Only	Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	Medicare Title XVIII	Medicaid Title XIX	Credit A&H	Disability Income	Long-Term Care	Other Health	Total
A. Direct:													
1. Incurred claims	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,458,176	0	0	2,458,176
2. Beginning claim reserves and liabilities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37,660,751	0	0	37,660,751
3. Ending claim reserves and liabilities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33,711,657	0	0	33,711,657
4. Claims paid	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,407,270	0	0	6,407,270
B. Assumed Reinsurance:													
1. Incurred claims	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Beginning claim reserves and liabilities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. Ending claim reserves and liabilities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Claims paid	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
C. Ceded Reinsurance:													
1. Incurred claims	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500,188	0	0	1,500,188
2. Beginning claim reserves and liabilities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29,943,719	0	0	29,943,719
3. Ending claim reserves and liabilities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,576,329	0	0	26,576,329
4. Claims paid	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,867,578	0	0	4,867,578
D. Net:													
1. Incurred claims	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	957,988	0	0	957,988
2. Beginning claim reserves and liabilities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,717,032	0	0	7,717,032
3. Ending claim reserves and liabilities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,135,328	0	0	7,135,328
4. Claims paid	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,539,692	0	0	1,539,692
E. Net Incurred Claims and Cost Containment Expenses:													
1. Incurred claims and cost containment expenses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,059,766	0	0	1,059,766
2. Beginning reserves and liabilities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,724,642	0	0	7,724,642
3. Ending reserves and liabilities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,145,176	0	0	7,145,176
4. Paid claims and cost containment expenses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,639,232	0	0	1,639,232

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE S - PART 1 - SECTION 1

Reinsurance Assumed Life Insurance, Annuities, Deposit Funds and Other Liabilities Without Life or Disability Contingencies, and Related Benefits Listed by Reinsured Company as of December 31, Current Year

1 NAIC Company Code	2 ID Number	3 Effective Date	4 Name of Reinsured	5 Domiciliary Jurisdiction	6 Type of Reinsurance Assumed	7 Type of Business Assumed	8 Amount of In Force at End of Year	9 Reserve	10 Premiums	11 Reinsurance Payable on Paid and Unpaid Losses	12 Modified Coinsurance Reserve	13 Funds Withheld Under Coinsurance
15855	47-4249160	12/31/2015	Camargo Re, Inc	OH	YRT/I	OL	35,342,428,914	4,366,357	40,222,719	5,342,211	0	0
15855	47-4249160	12/31/2015	Camargo Re, Inc	OH	YRT/I	DIS	0	8,681,063	1,868,962	0	0	0
15855	47-4249160	12/31/2018	Camargo Re, Inc	OH	YRT/I	OL	6,259,916,915	483,034	4,449,688	2,748,678	0	0
15855	47-4249160	12/31/2018	Camargo Re, Inc	OH	YRT/I	DIS	0	1,089,963	234,660	0	0	0
15363	80-0955278	12/31/2013	Kenwood Re, Inc	VT	YRT/I	OL	31,091,303,453	6,032,377	52,904,266	12,315,062	0	0
15363	80-0955278	12/31/2013	Kenwood Re, Inc	VT	YRT/I	DIS	0	7,635,885	1,087,592	0	0	0
13575	26-3791519	05/01/2011	Montgomery Re	VT	YRT/I	OL	309,646,980	538,729	4,036,667	2,330,425	0	0
13575	26-3791519	07/01/2012	Montgomery Re	VT	YRT/I	OL	5,288,642,246	1,114,463	8,350,608	1,090,897	0	0
13575	26-3791519	07/01/2012	Montgomery Re	VT	YRT/I	DIS	0	1,703,971	156,735	0	0	0
0199999. General Account - U.S. Affiliates - Captive							78,291,938,508	31,645,842	113,311,897	23,827,273	0	0
89206	31-0962495	10/04/2006	AuguStar Life Assurance Corporation	OH	CO/I	OL	268,557,876	165,795,458	0	297,418	0	0
89206	31-0962495	10/01/2009	AuguStar Life Assurance Corporation	OH	CO/I	OL	1,022,922,599	448,053,579	0	253,937	0	0
89206	31-0962495	09/01/2014	AuguStar Life Assurance Corporation	OH	CO/I	OL	575,658,427	236,733,241	0	0	0	0
85472	13-2740556	12/31/2008	National Security Life and Annuity Company	NY	CO/I	OA	0	44,587,427	2,983,815	8,352	0	0
0299999. General Account - U.S. Affiliates - Other							1,867,138,902	895,169,705	2,983,815	559,707	0	0
0399999. Total General Account - U.S. Affiliates							80,159,077,410	926,815,547	116,295,712	24,386,980	0	0
0699999. Total General Account - Non-U.S. Affiliates							0	0	0	0	0	0
0799999. Total General Account - Affiliates							80,159,077,410	926,815,547	116,295,712	24,386,980	0	0
79227	22-1944557	04/01/2023	Pruco Life Insurance Company	AZ	CO/I	OA	0	313,044,660	140,453,939	1,124,866	0	0
0899999. General Account - U.S. Non-Affiliates							0	313,044,660	140,453,939	1,124,866	0	0
1099999. Total General Account - Non-Affiliates							0	313,044,660	140,453,939	1,124,866	0	0
1199999. Total General Account							80,159,077,410	1,239,860,207	256,749,651	25,511,846	0	0
1499999. Total Separate Accounts - U.S. Affiliates							0	0	0	0	0	0
1799999. Total Separate Accounts - Non-U.S. Affiliates							0	0	0	0	0	0
1899999. Total Separate Accounts - Affiliates							0	0	0	0	0	0
79227	22-1944557	04/01/2023	Pruco Life Insurance Company	AZ	MCO/I	VA	0	0	10,103,106,504	0	10,103,106,504	0
1999999. Separate Accounts - U.S. Non-Affiliates							0	0	10,103,106,504	0	10,103,106,504	0
2199999. Total Separate Accounts - Non-Affiliates							0	0	10,103,106,504	0	10,103,106,504	0
2299999. Total Separate Accounts							0	0	10,103,106,504	0	10,103,106,504	0
2399999. Total U.S. (Sum of 0399999, 0899999, 1499999 and 1999999)							80,159,077,410	1,239,860,207	10,359,856,155	25,511,846	10,103,106,504	0
2499999. Total Non-U.S. (Sum of 0699999, 0999999, 1799999 and 2099999)							0	0	0	0	0	0
9999999 - Totals							80,159,077,410	1,239,860,207	10,359,856,155	25,511,846	10,103,106,504	0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE S - PART 1 - SECTION 2

Reinsurance Assumed Accident and Health Insurance Listed by Reinsured Company as of December 31, Current Year

[illegible]

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE S - PART 2

Reinsurance Recoverable on Paid and Unpaid Losses Listed by Reinsuring Company as of December 31, Current Year

1 NAIC Company Code	2 ID Number	3 Effective Date	4 Name of Company	5 Domiciliary Jurisdiction	6 Paid Losses	7 Unpaid Losses
16481	83-2532656	07/01/2021	Sunrise Captive Re, LLC	OH	5,234,354	0
0199999. Life and Annuity - U.S. Affiliates - Captive					5,234,354	0
0399999. Total Life and Annuity - U.S. Affiliates					5,234,354	0
00000	AA-0056843	04/01/2008	Sycamore Re	CYM	2,409,720	0
00000	AA-0056843	04/01/2023	Sycamore Re	CYM	0	3,357,227
0499999. Life and Annuity - Non-U.S. Affiliates - Captive					2,409,720	3,357,227
0699999. Total Life and Annuity - Non-U.S. Affiliates					2,409,720	3,357,227
0799999. Total Life and Annuity - Affiliates					7,644,074	3,357,227
90611	41-1366075	01/01/2003	Allianz Life Insurance Co. of North Amer	MN	0	59,971
90611	41-1366075	04/01/2003	Allianz Life Insurance Co. of North Amer	MN	0	63,286
86258	13-2572994	04/01/2004	General & Cologne Life Re of America	CT	52,495	0
86258	13-2572994	01/19/2005	General & Cologne Life Re of America	CT	0	166,986
88340	59-2859797	01/01/2010	Hannover Life Reassurance Comp of America	FL	149,828	63,484
88340	59-2859797	01/01/2014	Hannover Life Reassurance Comp of America	FL	150,000	0
65838	01-0233346	10/01/1998	John Hancock Life Insurance Company USA	MI	3,184	0
66346	58-0828824	01/01/2003	Munich American Reassurance Company	GA	0	73,205
66346	58-0828824	04/01/2003	Munich American Reassurance Company	GA	0	63,286
66346	58-0828824	04/01/2004	Munich American Reassurance Company	GA	52,494	0
66346	58-0828824	01/19/2005	Munich American Reassurance Company	GA	0	333,972
66346	58-0828824	10/01/2007	Munich American Reassurance Company	GA	0	170,970
66346	58-0828824	10/10/2009	Munich American Reassurance Company	GA	0	1,805,179
66346	58-0828824	01/01/2014	Munich American Reassurance Company	GA	0	998,020
93572	43-1235868	01/01/1983	RGA Reinsurance Company	MO	0	409,685
93572	43-1235868	01/01/1994	RGA Reinsurance Company	MO	0	144,506
93572	43-1235868	01/01/2003	RGA Reinsurance Company	MO	0	103,215
93572	43-1235868	04/01/2003	RGA Reinsurance Company	MO	0	63,286
93572	43-1235868	04/01/2004	RGA Reinsurance Company	MO	52,494	0
93572	43-1235868	01/19/2005	RGA Reinsurance Company	MO	0	166,986
93572	43-1235868	10/01/2007	RGA Reinsurance Company	MO	59,619	170,970
93572	43-1235868	07/01/2008	RGA Reinsurance Company	MO	0	16,394
93572	43-1235868	10/10/2009	RGA Reinsurance Company	MO	0	902,590
93572	43-1235868	01/01/2014	RGA Reinsurance Company	MO	134,319	0
93572	43-1235868	01/01/2019	RGA Reinsurance Company	MO	0	451,871
93572	43-1235868	07/01/2019	RGA Reinsurance Company	MO	29,834,367	216,415
64688	75-6020048	10/01/2007	SCOR Global Life American Reins Co.	DE	0	170,970
64688	75-6020048	10/10/2009	SCOR Global Life American Reins Co.	DE	0	902,589
64688	75-6020048	10/01/2014	SCOR Global Life American Reins Co.	DE	900,000	0
64688	75-6020048	10/01/2017	SCOR Global Life American Reins Co.	DE	0	1,564,880
87572	23-2038295	01/01/2006	Scottish Re USA Inc.	DE	42,054	58,788
68713	84-0499703	01/01/1994	Security Life of Denver Insurance Co.	CO	0	144,506
68713	84-0499703	01/01/2003	Security Life of Denver Insurance Co.	CO	0	103,215
68713	84-0499703	04/01/2003	Security Life of Denver Insurance Co.	CO	0	63,286
68713	84-0499703	04/01/2004	Security Life of Denver Insurance Co.	CO	52,494	0
82627	06-0839705	01/01/1994	Swiss Re Life & Health America, Inc.	MO	0	433,518
82627	06-0839705	04/15/1999	Swiss Re Life & Health America, Inc.	MO	74,782	0
82627	06-0839705	01/01/2003	Swiss Re Life & Health America, Inc.	MO	0	103,215
82627	06-0839705	01/01/2006	Swiss Re Life & Health America, Inc.	MO	84,109	117,579
82627	06-0839705	07/01/2008	Swiss Re Life & Health America, Inc.	MO	0	16,394
82627	06-0839705	01/01/2010	Swiss Re Life & Health America, Inc.	MO	201,052	63,484
82627	06-0839705	01/01/2014	Swiss Re Life & Health America, Inc.	MO	253,181	0
65676	35-0472300	04/15/1999	The Lincoln National Life Insurance Company	IN	135,000	0
65676	35-0472300	01/01/2002	The Lincoln National Life Insurance Company	IN	0	2,439
65676	35-0472300	01/01/2003	The Lincoln National Life Insurance Company	IN	0	60,024
86231	39-0989781	10/01/2007	Transamerica Life Insurance Company	IA	0	170,970
80802	38-1082080	10/01/1998	US BR Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada	MI	10,354	0
0899999. Life and Annuity - U.S. Non-Affiliates					32,241,826	10,420,134
00000	AA-3190770	07/01/2006	Chubb Tempest Reinsurance LTD	BMU	18,005,408	0
00000	CR-3191255	03/31/2022	Hannover Life Reassurance Comp of America	BMU	0	8,896,010
0999999. Life and Annuity - Non-U.S. Non-Affiliates					18,005,408	8,896,010
1099999. Total Life and Annuity - Non-Affiliates					50,247,234	19,316,144
1199999. Total Life and Annuity					57,891,308	22,673,371
1499999. Total Accident and Health - U.S. Affiliates					0	0
1799999. Total Accident and Health - Non-U.S. Affiliates					0	0
1899999. Total Accident and Health - Affiliates					0	0
86258	13-2572994	01/01/1999	General Re Life Corporation	CT	277,374	123,095
66346	58-0828824	01/01/1999	Munich American Reassurance Company	GA	293,501	131,340
67598	04-1768571	01/10/1977	Paul Revere Life Insurance Company	MA	200	0
82627	06-0839705	05/01/1982	Swiss Re Life & Health America, Inc.	MO	257,723	57,551
1999999. Accident and Health - U.S. Non-Affiliates					828,798	311,986
2199999. Total Accident and Health - Non-Affiliates					828,798	311,986
2299999. Total Accident and Health					828,798	311,986
2399999. Total U.S. (Sum of 0399999, 0899999, 1499999 and 1999999)					38,304,978	10,732,120
2499999. Total Non-U.S. (Sum of 0699999, 0999999, 1799999 and 2099999)					20,415,128	12,253,237
9999999 Totals - Life, Annuity and Accident and Health					58,720,106	22,985,357

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE S - PART 3 - SECTION 1

Reinsurance Ceded Life Insurance, Annuities, Deposit Funds and Other Liabilities Without Life or Disability Contingencies, and Related Benefits Listed by Reinsuring Company as of December 31, Current Year

1 NAIC Company Code	2 ID Number	3 Effective Date	4 Name of Company	5 Domi- ciliary Juris- diction	6 Type of Reinsurance Ceded	7 Type of Business Ceded	8 Amount in Force at End of Year	Reserve Credit Taken		11 Premiums	Outstanding Surplus Relief		14 Modified Coinsurance Reserve	15 Funds Withheld Under Coinsurance
								9	10		12	13		
								Current Year	Prior Year		Current Year	Prior Year		
16481	83-2532656	07/01/2021	Sunrise Captive Re, LLC	OH	OTH/I	OA	0	1,931,897,880	2,200,370,700	199,942,810	0	0	0	70,168,658
0199999. General Account - Authorized U.S. Affiliates - Captive							0	1,931,897,880	2,200,370,700	199,942,810	0	0	0	70,168,658
0399999. Total General Account - Authorized U.S. Affiliates							0	1,931,897,880	2,200,370,700	199,942,810	0	0	0	70,168,658
0699999. Total General Account - Authorized Non-U.S. Affiliates							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0799999. Total General Account - Authorized Affiliates							0	1,931,897,880	2,200,370,700	199,942,810	0	0	0	70,168,658
90611	41-1366075	03/01/1980	Allianz Life Insurance Co of N Amer	MN	YRT/I	OL	401,763	10,155	13,870	6,917	0	0	0	0
90611	41-1366075	03/01/1980	Allianz Life Insurance Co of N Amer	MN	CO/I	DIS	0	76	93	2	0	0	0	0
90611	41-1366075	02/01/1999	Allianz Life Insurance Co of N Amer	MN	YRT/I	OL	233,487	1,902	1,774	1,295	0	0	0	0
90611	41-1366075	02/01/1999	Allianz Life Insurance Co of N Amer	MN	CO/I	DIS	0	20	26	1	0	0	0	0
90611	41-1366075	04/15/1999	Allianz Life Insurance Co of N Amer	MN	YRT/I	OL	5,709,365	30,591	35,933	20,837	0	0	0	0
90611	41-1366075	04/15/1999	Allianz Life Insurance Co of N Amer	MN	CO/I	DIS	0	95,861	112,219	3,006	0	0	0	0
90611	41-1366075	09/01/2000	Allianz Life Insurance Co of N Amer	MN	YRT/I	OL	1,378,715	20,342	24,165	13,856	0	0	0	0
90611	41-1366075	09/01/2000	Allianz Life Insurance Co of N Amer	MN	CO/I	DIS	0	7,241	8,204	227	0	0	0	0
90611	41-1366075	09/30/2000	Allianz Life Insurance Co of N Amer	MN	YRT/I	OL	268,090	3,726	3,220	2,538	0	0	0	0
90611	41-1366075	07/31/2001	Allianz Life Insurance Co of N Amer	MN	YRT/I	OL	3,565,541	19,204	20,804	13,081	0	0	0	0
90611	41-1366075	07/31/2001	Allianz Life Insurance Co of N Amer	MN	CO/I	DIS	0	13,923	14,857	437	0	0	0	0
90611	41-1366075	01/01/2002	Allianz Life Insurance Co of N Amer	MN	YRT/I	OL	8,801,295	64,221	63,191	43,745	0	0	0	0
90611	41-1366075	01/01/2002	Allianz Life Insurance Co of N Amer	MN	CO/I	DIS	0	89,608	65,948	2,810	0	0	0	0
90611	41-1366075	07/01/2002	Allianz Life Insurance Co of N Amer	MN	YRT/I	OL	281,740	4,723	4,101	3,217	0	0	0	0
90611	41-1366075	01/01/2003	Allianz Life Insurance Co of N Amer	MN	YRT/I	OL	3,104,476	14,697	17,405	10,011	0	0	0	0
90611	41-1366075	01/01/2003	Allianz Life Insurance Co of N Amer	MN	CO/I	DIS	0	17,777	15,891	557	0	0	0	0
90611	41-1366075	04/01/2003	Allianz Life Insurance Co of N Amer	MN	YRT/I	OL	26,231,151	150,727	161,577	102,668	0	0	0	0
90611	41-1366075	04/01/2003	Allianz Life Insurance Co of N Amer	MN	CO/I	DIS	0	95,567	85,543	2,997	0	0	0	0
61689	42-0175020	07/01/1990	Athene Annuity and Life Company	IA	YRT/I	OL	9,243,837	5,071,964	4,936,493	0	0	0	0	0
62308	06-0303370	01/01/1955	Connecticut General Life Insurance Company	CT	YRT/I	OL	5,623	1,030	1,038	1,793	0	0	0	0
62308	06-0303370	01/01/1967	Connecticut General Life Insurance Company	CT	YRT/I	OL	4,132	307	301	533	0	0	0	0
86258	13-2572994	05/01/1981	General Re Life Corp	CT	YRT/I	OL	46,681	1,529	1,858	772	0	0	0	0
86258	13-2572994	04/01/2003	General Re Life Corp	CT	YRT/I	OL	5,436,463	40,084	42,191	20,250	0	0	0	0
86258	13-2572994	04/01/2003	General Re Life Corp	CT	CO/I	DIS	0	6,239	8,528	333	0	0	0	0
86258	13-2572994	04/01/2004	General Re Life Corp	CT	YRT/I	OL	12,090,382	87,869	99,185	44,391	0	0	0	0
86258	13-2572994	04/01/2004	General Re Life Corp	CT	CO/I	DIS	0	67,971	79,126	3,628	0	0	0	0
86258	13-2572994	09/01/2004	General Re Life Corp	CT	YRT/I	OL	806,807	32,844	29,718	16,593	0	0	0	0
86258	13-2572994	01/19/2005	General Re Life Corp	CT	YRT/I	OL	37,759,732	307,827	320,741	155,513	0	0	0	0
86258	13-2572994	01/19/2005	General Re Life Corp	CT	CO/I	DIS	0	207,956	195,450	11,100	0	0	0	0
86258	13-2572994	01/01/2006	General Re Life Corp	CT	YRT/I	OL	34,767,364	233,815	230,894	118,122	0	0	0	0
86258	13-2572994	01/01/2006	General Re Life Corp	CT	CO/I	DIS	0	99,265	109,647	5,299	0	0	0	0
86258	13-2572994	01/01/2023	General Re Life Corp	CT	YRT/I	OL	1,191,174	239	0	121	0	0	0	0
86258	13-2572994	01/01/2023	General Re Life Corp	CT	CO/I	DIS	0	18	0	1	0	0	0	0
88340	59-2859797	01/19/2005	Hannover Life Reassur Co of Amer	FL	YRT/I	OL	1,999,024	3,437	3,265	3,582	0	0	0	0
88340	59-2859797	01/19/2005	Hannover Life Reassur Co of Amer	FL	CO/I	DIS	0	1,038	1,844	84	0	0	0	0
88340	59-2859797	01/01/2006	Hannover Life Reassur Co of Amer	FL	YRT/I	OL	15,833,810	29,034	29,226	30,261	0	0	0	0
88340	59-2859797	01/01/2006	Hannover Life Reassur Co of Amer	FL	CO/I	DIS	0	87,353	89,080	7,087	0	0	0	0
88340	59-2859797	01/01/2010	Hannover Life Reassur Co of Amer	FL	YRT/I	OL	220,175,549	696,131	676,287	725,569	0	0	0	0
88340	59-2859797	01/01/2014	Hannover Life Reassur Co of Amer	FL	YRT/I	OL	287,158,973	742,471	824,861	773,868	0	0	0	0
88340	59-2859797	01/01/2014	Hannover Life Reassur Co of Amer	FL	CO/I	DIS	0	130,342	126,745	10,575	0	0	0	0
88340	59-2859797	01/01/2017	Hannover Life Reassur Co of Amer	FL	YRT/I	OL	386,809,827	446,737	396,188	465,628	0	0	0	0
88340	59-2859797	01/01/2017	Hannover Life Reassur Co of Amer	FL	CO/I	DIS	0	79,953	72,273	6,487	0	0	0	0
88340	59-2859797	01/01/2019	Hannover Life Reassur Co of Amer	FL	YRT/I	OL	0	0	56,806	0	0	0	0	0
88340	59-2859797	01/01/2019	Hannover Life Reassur Co of Amer	FL	CO/I	DIS	0	0	7,422	0	0	0	0	0
65838	01-0233346	10/01/1998	John Hancock Life Insurance Company	MI	OTH/I	OA	0	677,807	1,638,747	45,317	0	0	0	0
65676	35-0472300	01/01/1981	Lincoln Natl Life Ins Co	IN	YRT/I	OL	185,058	7,657	7,427	6,686	0	0	0	0
65676	35-0472300	03/18/1982	Lincoln Natl Life Ins Co	IN	YRT/I	OL	488,217	6,224	5,592	5,435	0	0	0	0
65676	35-0472300	03/09/1998	Lincoln Natl Life Ins Co	IN	YRT/I	OL	12,845	163	1,127	142	0	0	0	0
65676	35-0472300	03/09/1998	Lincoln Natl Life Ins Co	IN	CO/I	DIS	0	2,964	3,335	27	0	0	0	0
65676	35-0472300	06/01/1998	Lincoln Natl Life Ins Co	IN	YRT/I	OL	91,921	582	1,325	508	0	0	0	0
65676	35-0472300	06/01/1998	Lincoln Natl Life Ins Co	IN	CO/I	DIS	0	96	131	1	0	0	0	0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE S - PART 3 - SECTION 1

Reinsurance Ceded Life Insurance, Annuities, Deposit Funds and Other Liabilities Without Life or Disability Contingencies, and Related Benefits Listed by Reinsuring Company as of December 31, Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Reserve Credit Taken		11	Outstanding Surplus Relief		14	15
								9	10		12	13		
NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Effective Date	Name of Company	Domi-ciliary Juris-diction	Type of Reinsurance Ceded	Type of Business Ceded	Amount in Force at End of Year	Current Year	Prior Year	Premiums	Current Year	Prior Year	Modified Coinsurance Reserve	Funds Withheld Under Coinsurance
...65676	...35-0472300	..08/01/1998	Lincoln Natl Life Ins Co	IN	...YRT/I	...OL	490,020	3,164	3,556	2,763	..0	...0	0	..0
...65676	...35-0472300	..08/01/1998	Lincoln Natl Life Ins Co	IN	...CO/I	...DIS	0	894	1,055	8	..0	...0	0	..0
...65676	...35-0472300	..02/01/1999	Lincoln Natl Life Ins Co	IN	...YRT/I	...OL	233,662	1,903	1,775	1,662	..0	...0	0	..0
...65676	...35-0472300	..02/01/1999	Lincoln Natl Life Ins Co	IN	...CO/I	...DIS	0	20	26	0	..0	...0	0	..0
...65676	...35-0472300	..04/15/1999	Lincoln Natl Life Ins Co	IN	...YRT/I	...OL	8,472,056	52,657	58,111	45,980	..0	...0	0	..0
...65676	...35-0472300	..04/15/1999	Lincoln Natl Life Ins Co	IN	...CO/I	...DIS	0	128,149	146,809	1,187	..0	...0	0	..0
...65676	...35-0472300	..09/01/2000	Lincoln Natl Life Ins Co	IN	...YRT/I	...OL	7,412,537	39,160	52,952	34,194	..0	...0	0	..0
...65676	...35-0472300	..09/01/2000	Lincoln Natl Life Ins Co	IN	...CO/I	...DIS	0	108,320	123,960	1,003	..0	...0	0	..0
...65676	...35-0472300	..09/30/2000	Lincoln Natl Life Ins Co	IN	...YRT/I	...OL	930,756	21,314	18,891	18,611	..0	...0	0	..0
...65676	...35-0472300	..07/31/2001	Lincoln Natl Life Ins Co	IN	...YRT/I	...OL	3,564,855	19,205	20,805	16,770	..0	...0	0	..0
...65676	...35-0472300	..07/31/2001	Lincoln Natl Life Ins Co	IN	...CO/I	...DIS	0	13,915	14,850	129	..0	...0	0	..0
...65676	...35-0472300	..01/01/2002	Lincoln Natl Life Ins Co	IN	...YRT/I	...OL	8,805,664	64,324	63,721	56,168	..0	...0	0	..0
...65676	...35-0472300	..01/01/2002	Lincoln Natl Life Ins Co	IN	...CO/I	...DIS	0	89,585	65,941	830	..0	...0	0	..0
...65676	...35-0472300	..07/01/2002	Lincoln Natl Life Ins Co	IN	...YRT/I	...OL	281,571	4,720	4,099	4,122	..0	...0	0	..0
...65676	...35-0472300	..01/01/2003	Lincoln Natl Life Ins Co	IN	...YRT/I	...OL	3,105,553	14,704	17,414	12,840	..0	...0	0	..0
...65676	...35-0472300	..01/01/2003	Lincoln Natl Life Ins Co	IN	...CO/I	...DIS	0	17,782	15,893	165	..0	...0	0	..0
...66346	...58-0828824	..03/09/1998	Munich Amer Reassur Co	GA	...YRT/I	...OL	12,846	163	1,127	135	..0	...0	0	..0
...66346	...58-0828824	..03/09/1998	Munich Amer Reassur Co	GA	...CO/I	...DIS	0	2,965	3,335	222	..0	...0	0	..0
...66346	...58-0828824	..06/01/1998	Munich Amer Reassur Co	GA	...YRT/I	...OL	91,921	582	1,325	481	..0	...0	0	..0
...66346	...58-0828824	..06/01/1998	Munich Amer Reassur Co	GA	...CO/I	...DIS	0	96	131	7	..0	...0	0	..0
...66346	...58-0828824	..08/01/1998	Munich Amer Reassur Co	GA	...YRT/I	...OL	490,020	3,164	3,556	2,612	..0	...0	0	..0
...66346	...58-0828824	..08/01/1998	Munich Amer Reassur Co	GA	...CO/I	...DIS	0	894	1,055	67	..0	...0	0	..0
...66346	...58-0828824	..02/01/1999	Munich Amer Reassur Co	GA	...YRT/I	...OL	233,487	1,902	1,774	1,570	..0	...0	0	..0
...66346	...58-0828824	..02/01/1999	Munich Amer Reassur Co	GA	...CO/I	...DIS	0	20	26	1	..0	...0	0	..0
...66346	...58-0828824	..04/15/1999	Munich Amer Reassur Co	GA	...YRT/I	...OL	5,709,367	30,591	35,933	25,259	..0	...0	0	..0
...66346	...58-0828824	..04/15/1999	Munich Amer Reassur Co	GA	...CO/I	...DIS	0	95,861	112,219	7,181	..0	...0	0	..0
...66346	...58-0828824	..09/01/2000	Munich Amer Reassur Co	GA	...YRT/I	...OL	6,638,539	42,330	58,120	34,952	..0	...0	0	..0
...66346	...58-0828824	..09/01/2000	Munich Amer Reassur Co	GA	...CO/I	...DIS	0	109,481	125,294	8,202	..0	...0	0	..0
...66346	...58-0828824	..09/30/2000	Munich Amer Reassur Co	GA	...YRT/I	...OL	1,048,829	22,955	20,309	18,954	..0	...0	0	..0
...66346	...58-0828824	..07/31/2001	Munich Amer Reassur Co	GA	...YRT/I	...OL	6,398,461	32,266	35,041	26,642	..0	...0	0	..0
...66346	...58-0828824	..07/31/2001	Munich Amer Reassur Co	GA	...CO/I	...DIS	0	27,380	28,656	2,051	..0	...0	0	..0
...66346	...58-0828824	..01/01/2002	Munich Amer Reassur Co	GA	...YRT/I	...OL	14,474,304	101,029	99,214	83,421	..0	...0	0	..0
...66346	...58-0828824	..01/01/2002	Munich Amer Reassur Co	GA	...CO/I	...DIS	0	167,434	119,595	12,543	..0	...0	0	..0
...66346	...58-0828824	..07/01/2002	Munich Amer Reassur Co	GA	...YRT/I	...OL	563,481	9,446	8,202	7,800	..0	...0	0	..0
...66346	...58-0828824	..01/01/2003	Munich Amer Reassur Co	GA	...YRT/I	...OL	3,380,515	16,664	19,844	13,760	..0	...0	0	..0
...66346	...58-0828824	..01/01/2003	Munich Amer Reassur Co	GA	...CO/I	...DIS	0	18,995	16,440	1,423	..0	...0	0	..0
...66346	...58-0828824	..04/01/2003	Munich Amer Reassur Co	GA	...YRT/I	...OL	37,432,678	193,358	204,101	159,657	..0	...0	0	..0
...66346	...58-0828824	..04/01/2003	Munich Amer Reassur Co	GA	...CO/I	...DIS	0	133,401	126,109	9,994	..0	...0	0	..0
...66346	...58-0828824	..04/01/2004	Munich Amer Reassur Co	GA	...YRT/I	...OL	31,777,841	173,575	189,097	143,323	..0	...0	0	..0
...66346	...58-0828824	..04/01/2004	Munich Amer Reassur Co	GA	...CO/I	...DIS	0	121,744	139,935	9,120	..0	...0	0	..0
...66346	...58-0828824	..09/01/2004	Munich Amer Reassur Co	GA	...YRT/I	...OL	806,807	32,844	29,718	27,120	..0	...0	0	..0
...66346	...58-0828824	..01/19/2005	Munich Amer Reassur Co	GA	...YRT/I	...OL	92,558,892	650,590	681,307	537,197	..0	...0	0	..0
...66346	...58-0828824	..01/19/2005	Munich Amer Reassur Co	GA	...CO/I	...DIS	0	495,784	481,088	37,141	..0	...0	0	..0
...66346	...58-0828824	..01/01/2006	Munich Amer Reassur Co	GA	...YRT/I	...OL	44,372,399	292,987	284,255	241,922	..0	...0	0	..0
...66346	...58-0828824	..01/01/2006	Munich Amer Reassur Co	GA	...CO/I	...DIS	0	144,258	154,119	10,807	..0	...0	0	..0
...66346	...58-0828824	..06/04/2007	Munich Amer Reassur Co	GA	...YRT/I	...OL	620,154,899	2,229,429	2,283,078	1,840,858	..0	...0	0	..0
...66346	...58-0828824	..06/04/2007	Munich Amer Reassur Co	GA	...CO/I	...DIS	0	163,102	166,318	12,219	..0	...0	0	..0
...66346	...58-0828824	..10/01/2007	Munich Amer Reassur Co	GA	...YRT/I	...OL	53,492,680	198,916	262,226	164,247	..0	...0	0	..0
...66346	...58-0828824	..10/01/2007	Munich Amer Reassur Co	GA	...CO/I	...DIS	0	217,357	239,446	16,283	..0	...0	0	..0
...66346	...58-0828824	..10/10/2009	Munich Amer Reassur Co	GA	...YRT/I	...OL	3,635,103,647	7,760,187	8,064,883	6,407,650	..0	...0	0	..0
...66346	...58-0828824	..10/10/2009	Munich Amer Reassur Co	GA	...CO/I	...DIS	0	1,074,107	1,062,196	80,466	..0	...0	0	..0
...66346	...58-0828824	..01/01/2014	Munich Amer Reassur Co	GA	...YRT/I	...OL	970,022,913	1,559,214	1,545,472	1,287,456	..0	...0	0	..0
...66346	...58-0828824	..01/01/2014	Munich Amer Reassur Co	GA	...CO/I	...DIS	0	577,624	555,139	43,272	..0	...0	0	..0
...66346	...58-0828824	..01/01/2017	Munich Amer Reassur Co	GA	...YRT/I	...OL	870,399,745	802,904	774,482	662,965	..0	...0	0	..0
...66346	...58-0828824	..01/01/2017	Munich Amer Reassur Co	GA	...CO/I	...DIS	0	297,009	249,822	22,250	..0	...0	0	..0
...66346	...58-0828824	..01/01/2019	Munich Amer Reassur Co	GA	...YRT/I	...OL	0	0	69,750	0	..0	...0	0	..0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE S - PART 3 - SECTION 1

Reinsurance Ceded Life Insurance, Annuities, Deposit Funds and Other Liabilities Without Life or Disability Contingencies, and Related Benefits Listed by Reinsuring Company as of December 31, Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Reserve Credit Taken		11	Outstanding Surplus Relief		14	15
								9	10		12	13		
NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Effective Date	Name of Company	Domi-ciliary Juris-diction	Type of Reinsurance Ceded	Type of Business Ceded	Amount in Force at End of Year	Current Year	Prior Year	Premiums	Current Year	Prior Year	Modified Coinsurance Reserve	Funds Withheld Under Coinsurance
66346	58-0828824	01/01/2019	Munich Amer Reassur Co	GA	CO/I	DIS	0	0	21,911	0	0	0	0	0
66346	58-0828824	01/01/2023	Munich Amer Reassur Co	GA	YRT/I	OL	794,121	159	0	132	0	0	0	0
66346	58-0828824	01/01/2023	Munich Amer Reassur Co	GA	CO/I	DIS	0	12	0	1	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	01/01/1977	RGA Reins Co	MO	YRT/I	OL	105,651	14,902	13,929	11,534	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	01/01/1983	RGA Reins Co	MO	YRT/I	OL	8,237,602	162,957	165,654	137,174	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	01/01/1983	RGA Reins Co	MO	CO/I	DIS	0	180,091	1,043	73	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	02/01/1983	RGA Reins Co	MO	YRT/I	OL	19,493	2,749	1,475	1,222	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	01/01/1987	RGA Reins Co	MO	YRT/I	OL	739,772	33,930	30,737	25,453	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	05/01/1988	RGA Reins Co	MO	YRT/I	OL	1,144,598	35,705	34,716	28,748	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	05/01/1988	RGA Reins Co	MO	CO/I	DIS	0	4,490	4,543	317	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	01/01/1994	RGA Reins Co	MO	YRT/I	OL	1,386,477	31,116	32,844	27,197	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	01/01/1994	RGA Reins Co	MO	CO/I	DIS	0	388	776	54	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	10/01/1995	RGA Reins Co	MO	YRT/I	OL	3,814,380	41,854	41,284	34,187	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	10/01/1995	RGA Reins Co	MO	CO/I	DIS	0	4,207	6,449	449	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	07/01/1997	RGA Reins Co	MO	YRT/I	OL	1,382,108	17,242	17,840	14,773	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	07/01/1997	RGA Reins Co	MO	CO/I	DIS	0	745	1,040	72	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	03/09/1998	RGA Reins Co	MO	YRT/I	OL	25,688	326	2,255	1,867	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	03/09/1998	RGA Reins Co	MO	CO/I	DIS	0	5,928	6,669	465	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	06/01/1998	RGA Reins Co	MO	YRT/I	OL	183,842	1,164	2,650	2,194	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	06/01/1998	RGA Reins Co	MO	CO/I	DIS	0	192	263	18	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	08/01/1998	RGA Reins Co	MO	YRT/I	OL	980,026	6,328	7,113	5,890	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	08/01/1998	RGA Reins Co	MO	CO/I	DIS	0	1,789	2,109	147	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	02/01/1999	RGA Reins Co	MO	YRT/I	OL	350,319	2,853	2,661	2,204	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	02/01/1999	RGA Reins Co	MO	CO/I	DIS	0	30	39	3	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	04/15/1999	RGA Reins Co	MO	YRT/I	OL	7,022,132	40,423	54,147	44,838	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	04/15/1999	RGA Reins Co	MO	CO/I	DIS	0	110,084	127,064	8,854	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	09/01/2000	RGA Reins Co	MO	YRT/I	OL	7,958,849	53,725	69,414	57,480	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	09/01/2000	RGA Reins Co	MO	CO/I	DIS	0	111,071	127,149	8,860	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	09/30/2000	RGA Reins Co	MO	YRT/I	OL	1,064,683	23,175	20,499	16,975	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	07/31/2001	RGA Reins Co	MO	YRT/I	OL	19,437,570	51,421	51,127	42,337	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	07/31/2001	RGA Reins Co	MO	CO/I	DIS	0	14,305	15,680	1,093	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	01/01/2002	RGA Reins Co	MO	YRT/I	OL	11,586,015	88,597	87,462	72,426	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	01/01/2002	RGA Reins Co	MO	CO/I	DIS	0	100,119	76,940	5,361	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	07/01/2002	RGA Reins Co	MO	YRT/I	OL	281,571	4,720	4,099	3,394	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	01/01/2003	RGA Reins Co	MO	YRT/I	OL	3,997,801	20,946	25,205	20,872	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	01/01/2003	RGA Reins Co	MO	CO/I	DIS	0	21,757	17,684	1,232	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	04/01/2003	RGA Reins Co	MO	YRT/I	OL	22,402,291	177,727	186,801	154,686	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	04/01/2003	RGA Reins Co	MO	CO/I	DIS	0	82,066	72,205	5,031	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	04/01/2004	RGA Reins Co	MO	YRT/I	OL	21,278,849	154,912	166,805	138,128	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	04/01/2004	RGA Reins Co	MO	CO/I	DIS	0	79,894	95,180	6,632	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	09/01/2004	RGA Reins Co	MO	YRT/I	OL	1,474,240	44,847	39,845	32,995	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	01/19/2005	RGA Reins Co	MO	YRT/I	OL	46,535,779	371,220	412,613	341,675	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	01/19/2005	RGA Reins Co	MO	CO/I	DIS	0	214,249	204,262	14,233	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	06/04/2007	RGA Reins Co	MO	YRT/I	OL	671,306,051	2,182,816	2,327,917	1,927,693	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	06/04/2007	RGA Reins Co	MO	CO/I	DIS	0	168,321	173,154	12,066	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	10/01/2007	RGA Reins Co	MO	YRT/I	OL	65,321,500	255,726	266,555	220,728	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	10/01/2007	RGA Reins Co	MO	CO/I	DIS	0	202,287	224,777	15,663	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	07/01/2008	RGA Reins Co	MO	YRT/I	OL	5,978,345	46,958	44,053	36,479	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	10/10/2009	RGA Reins Co	MO	YRT/I	OL	2,029,502,540	4,631,715	4,911,568	4,067,152	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	10/10/2009	RGA Reins Co	MO	CO/I	DIS	0	945,914	885,917	61,732	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	01/01/2014	RGA Reins Co	MO	YRT/I	OL	440,347,772	1,179,487	1,112,427	921,173	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	01/01/2014	RGA Reins Co	MO	CO/I	DIS	0	191,120	191,177	13,321	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	01/01/2017	RGA Reins Co	MO	YRT/I	OL	740,096,639	1,255,399	1,093,046	905,124	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	01/01/2017	RGA Reins Co	MO	CO/I	DIS	0	125,207	106,730	7,436	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	01/01/2019	RGA Reins Co	MO	YRT/I	OL	0	0	167,013	138,299	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	01/01/2019	RGA Reins Co	MO	CO/I	DIS	0	0	24,811	1,728	0	0	0	0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE S - PART 3 - SECTION 1

Reinsurance Ceded Life Insurance, Annuities, Deposit Funds and Other Liabilities Without Life or Disability Contingencies, and Related Benefits Listed by Reinsuring Company as of December 31, Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Reserve Credit Taken		11	Outstanding Surplus Relief		14	15
								9	10		12	13		
NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Effective Date	Name of Company	Domi-ciliary Juris-diction	Type of Reinsurance Ceded	Type of Business Ceded	Amount in Force at End of Year	Current Year	Prior Year	Premiums	Current Year	Prior Year	Modified Coinsurance Reserve	Funds Withheld Under Coinsurance
93572	43-1235868	07/01/2019	RGA Reins Co	MO	CO/I	FA	0	573,879,199	729,070,171	0	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	07/01/2019	RGA Reins Co	MO	YRT/I	OL	1,122,207,172	727,483,000	775,899,456	(2,074,645)	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	10/01/2021	RGA Reins Co	MO	CO/I	DIS	0	0	1,274	89	0	0	0	0
93572	43-1235868	10/01/2021	RGA Reins Co	MO	YRT/I	OL	0	0	5,159	4,272	0	0	0	0
64688	75-6020048	10/01/2007	SCOR Global Life Amer Reins Co	DE	YRT/I	OL	33,630,696	144,504	161,604	131,364	0	0	0	0
64688	75-6020048	10/01/2007	SCOR Global Life Amer Reins Co	DE	CO/I	DIS	0	91,214	101,572	6,276	0	0	0	0
64688	75-6020048	10/10/2009	SCOR Global Life Amer Reins Co	DE	YRT/I	OL	167,137,447	379,771	414,402	345,239	0	0	0	0
64688	75-6020048	10/10/2009	SCOR Global Life Amer Reins Co	DE	CO/I	DIS	0	244,701	301,622	0	0	0	0	0
64688	75-6020048	01/01/2014	SCOR Global Life Amer Reins Co	DE	YRT/I	OL	1,240,065,427	1,915,592	1,908,271	1,741,410	0	0	0	0
64688	75-6020048	01/01/2014	SCOR Global Life Amer Reins Co	DE	CO/I	DIS	0	825,654	786,186	56,812	0	0	0	0
97071	13-3126819	06/04/2007	SCOR Global Life USA Reins Co	DE	YRT/I	OL	503,034,690	1,618,810	1,680,200	1,327,516	0	0	0	0
97071	13-3126819	06/04/2007	SCOR Global Life USA Reins Co	DE	CO/I	DIS	0	171,200	179,155	20,692	0	0	0	0
97071	13-3126819	10/01/2007	SCOR Global Life USA Reins Co	DE	YRT/I	OL	5,891,580	17,928	18,820	14,702	0	0	0	0
97071	13-3126819	10/01/2007	SCOR Global Life USA Reins Co	DE	CO/I	DIS	0	38,214	41,180	4,619	0	0	0	0
97071	13-3126819	10/10/2009	SCOR Global Life USA Reins Co	DE	YRT/I	OL	1,941,611,556	4,295,403	4,560,343	3,522,474	0	0	0	0
97071	13-3126819	10/10/2009	SCOR Global Life USA Reins Co	DE	CO/I	DIS	0	667,507	689,868	80,676	0	0	0	0
97071	13-3126819	01/01/2017	SCOR Global Life USA Reins Co	DE	YRT/I	OL	1,843,771,464	1,677,109	1,552,043	1,375,324	0	0	0	0
97071	13-3126819	01/01/2017	SCOR Global Life USA Reins Co	DE	CO/I	DIS	0	650,026	546,726	78,563	0	0	0	0
97071	13-3126819	01/01/2019	SCOR Global Life USA Reins Co	DE	YRT/I	OL	0	0	130,594	0	0	0	0	0
97071	13-3126819	01/01/2019	SCOR Global Life USA Reins Co	DE	CO/I	DIS	0	0	63,645	0	0	0	0	0
97071	13-3126819	06/01/2021	SCOR Global Life USA Reins Co	DE	YRT/I	OL	20,725,956	2,783	2,654	2,282	0	0	0	0
97071	13-3126819	06/01/2021	SCOR Global Life USA Reins Co	DE	CO/I	DIS	0	2,628	3,178	318	0	0	0	0
97071	13-3126819	01/01/2023	SCOR Global Life USA Reins Co	DE	YRT/I	OL	5,581,369	1,424	0	1,168	0	0	0	0
97071	13-3126819	01/01/2023	SCOR Global Life USA Reins Co	DE	CO/I	DIS	0	12	0	1	0	0	0	0
87572	23-2038295	06/01/2004	Scottish Re U.S. Inc.	DE	CO/I	FA	0	0	60,474,431	(51,049,039)	0	0	0	0
87572	23-2038295	01/01/2006	Scottish Re US Inc	DE	YRT/I	OL	0	0	199,689	170,738	0	0	0	0
68713	84-0499703	01/01/1994	Security Life of Denver Ins Co	CO	YRT/I	OL	1,386,477	31,116	32,844	20,598	0	0	0	0
68713	84-0499703	01/01/1994	Security Life of Denver Ins Co	CO	CO/I	DIS	0	388	776	18	0	0	0	0
68713	84-0499703	10/01/1995	Security Life of Denver Ins Co	CO	YRT/I	OL	5,322,559	74,308	71,725	49,189	0	0	0	0
68713	84-0499703	10/01/1995	Security Life of Denver Ins Co	CO	CO/I	DIS	0	4,457	6,673	204	0	0	0	0
68713	84-0499703	07/01/1997	Security Life of Denver Ins Co	CO	YRT/I	OL	1,295,637	15,235	15,955	10,085	0	0	0	0
68713	84-0499703	07/01/1997	Security Life of Denver Ins Co	CO	CO/I	DIS	0	745	1,040	34	0	0	0	0
68713	84-0499703	03/09/1998	Security Life of Denver Ins Co	CO	YRT/I	OL	25,688	326	2,255	216	0	0	0	0
68713	84-0499703	03/09/1998	Security Life of Denver Ins Co	CO	CO/I	DIS	0	5,928	6,669	272	0	0	0	0
68713	84-0499703	06/01/1998	Security Life of Denver Ins Co	CO	YRT/I	OL	183,842	1,164	2,650	771	0	0	0	0
68713	84-0499703	06/01/1998	Security Life of Denver Ins Co	CO	CO/I	DIS	0	192	263	9	0	0	0	0
68713	84-0499703	08/01/1998	Security Life of Denver Ins Co	CO	YRT/I	OL	980,026	6,328	7,113	4,189	0	0	0	0
68713	84-0499703	08/01/1998	Security Life of Denver Ins Co	CO	CO/I	DIS	0	1,789	2,109	82	0	0	0	0
68713	84-0499703	02/01/1999	Security Life of Denver Ins Co	CO	YRT/I	OL	429,377	5,726	5,320	3,790	0	0	0	0
68713	84-0499703	02/01/1999	Security Life of Denver Ins Co	CO	CO/I	DIS	0	30	39	1	0	0	0	0
68713	84-0499703	04/15/1999	Security Life of Denver Ins Co	CO	YRT/I	OL	5,405,340	36,459	44,598	24,135	0	0	0	0
68713	84-0499703	04/15/1999	Security Life of Denver Ins Co	CO	CO/I	DIS	0	43,345	45,401	1,987	0	0	0	0
68713	84-0499703	09/01/2000	Security Life of Denver Ins Co	CO	YRT/I	OL	5,163,057	56,505	62,612	37,404	0	0	0	0
68713	84-0499703	09/01/2000	Security Life of Denver Ins Co	CO	CO/I	DIS	0	15,134	17,175	694	0	0	0	0
68713	84-0499703	09/30/2000	Security Life of Denver Ins Co	CO	YRT/I	OL	520,563	7,234	6,252	4,789	0	0	0	0
68713	84-0499703	07/31/2001	Security Life of Denver Ins Co	CO	YRT/I	OL	4,625,710	27,337	29,765	18,096	0	0	0	0
68713	84-0499703	07/31/2001	Security Life of Denver Ins Co	CO	CO/I	DIS	0	14,594	16,361	669	0	0	0	0
68713	84-0499703	01/01/2002	Security Life of Denver Ins Co	CO	YRT/I	OL	15,200,038	137,043	133,811	90,717	0	0	0	0
68713	84-0499703	01/01/2002	Security Life of Denver Ins Co	CO	CO/I	DIS	0	109,465	86,683	5,019	0	0	0	0
68713	84-0499703	07/01/2002	Security Life of Denver Ins Co	CO	YRT/I	OL	281,740	4,723	4,101	3,127	0	0	0	0
68713	84-0499703	01/01/2003	Security Life of Denver Ins Co	CO	YRT/I	OL	4,372,167	23,672	27,644	15,670	0	0	0	0
68713	84-0499703	01/01/2003	Security Life of Denver Ins Co	CO	CO/I	DIS	0	21,757	17,684	998	0	0	0	0
68713	84-0499703	04/01/2003	Security Life of Denver Ins Co	CO	YRT/I	OL	29,637,561	175,041	184,088	115,870	0	0	0	0
68713	84-0499703	04/01/2003	Security Life of Denver Ins Co	CO	CO/I	DIS	0	93,490	83,813	4,287	0	0	0	0
68713	84-0499703	04/01/2004	Security Life of Denver Ins Co	CO	YRT/I	OL	23,856,590	145,619	159,680	96,394	0	0	0	0
68713	84-0499703	04/01/2004	Security Life of Denver Ins Co	CO	CO/I	DIS	0	101,496	117,062	4,654	0	0	0	0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE S - PART 3 - SECTION 1

Reinsurance Ceded Life Insurance, Annuities, Deposit Funds and Other Liabilities Without Life or Disability Contingencies, and Related Benefits Listed by Reinsuring Company as of December 31, Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Reserve Credit Taken		11	Outstanding Surplus Relief		14	15
								9	10		12	13		
NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Effective Date	Name of Company	Domi-ciliary Juris-diction	Type of Reinsurance Ceded	Type of Business Ceded	Amount in Force at End of Year	Current Year	Prior Year	Premiums	Current Year	Prior Year	Modified Coinsurance Reserve	Funds Withheld Under Coinsurance
68713	84-0499703	09/01/2004	Security Life of Denver Ins Co	CO	YRT/I	OL	806,807	32,844	29,718	21,742	0	0	0	0
80802	38-1082080	10/01/1998	Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada	MI	OTH/I	OA	0	175,783	425,047	54,400	0	0	0	0
82627	06-0839705	11/01/1981	Swiss Re Life & Hlth Amer Inc	MO	YRT/I	OL	1,409,970	10,701	9,600	10,448	0	0	0	0
82627	06-0839705	09/01/1984	Swiss Re Life & Hlth Amer Inc	MO	YRT/I	OL	13,798,529	253,510	256,332	247,515	0	0	0	0
82627	06-0839705	09/01/1984	Swiss Re Life & Hlth Amer Inc	MO	CO/I	DIS	0	157,675	1,462	14,888	0	0	0	0
82627	06-0839705	01/01/1994	Swiss Re Life & Hlth Amer Inc	MO	YRT/I	OL	4,207,173	93,731	98,891	91,514	0	0	0	0
82627	06-0839705	01/01/1994	Swiss Re Life & Hlth Amer Inc	MO	CO/I	DIS	0	1,163	2,329	110	0	0	0	0
82627	06-0839705	10/01/1995	Swiss Re Life & Hlth Amer Inc	MO	YRT/I	OL	6,764,594	95,428	95,792	93,171	0	0	0	0
82627	06-0839705	10/01/1995	Swiss Re Life & Hlth Amer Inc	MO	CO/I	DIS	0	6,405	9,777	605	0	0	0	0
82627	06-0839705	07/01/1997	Swiss Re Life & Hlth Amer Inc	MO	YRT/I	OL	3,886,909	45,704	47,864	44,623	0	0	0	0
82627	06-0839705	07/01/1997	Swiss Re Life & Hlth Amer Inc	MO	CO/I	DIS	0	2,234	3,121	211	0	0	0	0
82627	06-0839705	03/09/1998	Swiss Re Life & Hlth Amer Inc	MO	YRT/I	OL	51,376	652	4,510	636	0	0	0	0
82627	06-0839705	03/09/1998	Swiss Re Life & Hlth Amer Inc	MO	CO/I	DIS	0	11,856	13,339	1,119	0	0	0	0
82627	06-0839705	06/01/1998	Swiss Re Life & Hlth Amer Inc	MO	YRT/I	OL	367,684	2,329	5,299	2,274	0	0	0	0
82627	06-0839705	06/01/1998	Swiss Re Life & Hlth Amer Inc	MO	CO/I	DIS	0	384	525	36	0	0	0	0
82627	06-0839705	08/01/1998	Swiss Re Life & Hlth Amer Inc	MO	YRT/I	OL	1,960,051	12,656	14,226	12,356	0	0	0	0
82627	06-0839705	08/01/1998	Swiss Re Life & Hlth Amer Inc	MO	CO/I	DIS	0	3,577	4,218	338	0	0	0	0
82627	06-0839705	02/01/1999	Swiss Re Life & Hlth Amer Inc	MO	YRT/I	OL	350,319	2,853	2,661	2,786	0	0	0	0
82627	06-0839705	02/01/1999	Swiss Re Life & Hlth Amer Inc	MO	CO/I	DIS	0	30	39	3	0	0	0	0
82627	06-0839705	04/15/1999	Swiss Re Life & Hlth Amer Inc	MO	YRT/I	OL	4,242,179	30,673	39,436	29,947	0	0	0	0
82627	06-0839705	04/15/1999	Swiss Re Life & Hlth Amer Inc	MO	CO/I	DIS	0	43,345	45,401	4,093	0	0	0	0
82627	06-0839705	09/01/2000	Swiss Re Life & Hlth Amer Inc	MO	YRT/I	OL	2,068,667	30,521	36,259	29,799	0	0	0	0
82627	06-0839705	09/01/2000	Swiss Re Life & Hlth Amer Inc	MO	CO/I	DIS	0	10,865	12,310	1,026	0	0	0	0
82627	06-0839705	09/30/2000	Swiss Re Life & Hlth Amer Inc	MO	YRT/I	OL	402,253	5,590	4,831	5,458	0	0	0	0
82627	06-0839705	07/31/2001	Swiss Re Life & Hlth Amer Inc	MO	YRT/I	OL	1,550,320	12,904	14,008	12,599	0	0	0	0
82627	06-0839705	07/31/2001	Swiss Re Life & Hlth Amer Inc	MO	CO/I	DIS	0	1,171	2,493	111	0	0	0	0
82627	06-0839705	01/01/2002	Swiss Re Life & Hlth Amer Inc	MO	YRT/I	OL	13,365,940	125,586	122,030	122,616	0	0	0	0
82627	06-0839705	01/01/2002	Swiss Re Life & Hlth Amer Inc	MO	CO/I	DIS	0	40,360	41,836	3,811	0	0	0	0
82627	06-0839705	01/01/2003	Swiss Re Life & Hlth Amer Inc	MO	YRT/I	OL	2,132,177	14,915	18,617	14,562	0	0	0	0
82627	06-0839705	01/01/2003	Swiss Re Life & Hlth Amer Inc	MO	CO/I	DIS	0	9,500	4,278	897	0	0	0	0
82627	06-0839705	01/01/2006	Swiss Re Life & Hlth Amer Inc	MO	YRT/I	OL	34,921,851	381,439	399,378	372,418	0	0	0	0
82627	06-0839705	07/01/2008	Swiss Re Life & Hlth Amer Inc	MO	YRT/I	OL	7,573,095	63,410	59,037	61,911	0	0	0	0
82627	06-0839705	01/01/2010	Swiss Re Life & Hlth Amer Inc	MO	YRT/I	OL	220,341,093	695,337	675,518	678,892	0	0	0	0
82627	06-0839705	01/01/2014	Swiss Re Life & Hlth Amer Inc	MO	YRT/I	OL	1,384,039,559	2,264,949	2,282,916	2,211,381	0	0	0	0
82627	06-0839705	01/01/2014	Swiss Re Life & Hlth Amer Inc	MO	CO/I	DIS	0	749,707	732,500	70,790	0	0	0	0
82627	06-0839705	01/01/2017	Swiss Re Life & Hlth Amer Inc	MO	YRT/I	OL	1,401,125,040	1,373,859	1,248,914	1,341,367	0	0	0	0
82627	06-0839705	01/01/2017	Swiss Re Life & Hlth Amer Inc	MO	CO/I	DIS	0	458,476	398,634	43,291	0	0	0	0
82627	06-0839705	01/01/2019	Swiss Re Life & Hlth Amer Inc	MO	YRT/I	OL	0	0	115,850	0	0	0	0	0
82627	06-0839705	01/01/2019	Swiss Re Life & Hlth Amer Inc	MO	CO/I	DIS	0	0	31,919	0	0	0	0	0
82627	06-0839705	01/01/2023	Swiss Re Life & Hlth Amer Inc	MO	YRT/I	OL	1,191,174	239	0	234	0	0	0	0
82627	06-0839705	01/01/2023	Swiss Re Life & Hlth Amer Inc	MO	CO/I	DIS	0	18	0	2	0	0	0	0
86231	39-0989781	01/01/1973	Transamerica Life Ins Co	IA	YRT/I	OL	16,435	686	656	500	0	0	0	0
86231	39-0989781	01/01/2006	Transamerica Life Ins Co	IA	YRT/I	OL	66,059,503	419,675	402,660	305,925	0	0	0	0
86231	39-0989781	01/01/2006	Transamerica Life Ins Co	IA	CO/I	DIS	0	181,641	193,790	10,010	0	0	0	0
86231	39-0989781	06/04/2007	Transamerica Life Ins Co	IA	YRT/I	OL	760,184,324	2,434,124	2,555,631	1,774,371	0	0	0	0
86231	39-0989781	06/04/2007	Transamerica Life Ins Co	IA	CO/I	DIS	0	196,972	202,383	10,855	0	0	0	0
86231	39-0989781	10/01/2007	Transamerica Life Ins Co	IA	YRT/I	OL	56,533,866	253,643	267,398	184,895	0	0	0	0
86231	39-0989781	10/01/2007	Transamerica Life Ins Co	IA	CO/I	DIS	0	227,401	250,623	12,532	0	0	0	0
80659	82-4533188	04/01/2004	US Business of Canada Life Assur Co	MI	YRT/I	OL	5,039,085	15,090	15,965	15,366	0	0	0	0
80659	82-4533188	04/01/2004	US Business of Canada Life Assur Co	MI	CO/I	DIS	0	18,941	20,672	1,952	0	0	0	0
80659	82-4533188	01/19/2005	US Business of Canada Life Assur Co	MI	YRT/I	OL	11,820,411	37,000	36,276	37,678	0	0	0	0
80659	82-4533188	01/19/2005	US Business of Canada Life Assur Co	MI	CO/I	DIS	0	32,480	35,623	3,346	0	0	0	0
80659	82-4533188	01/01/2014	US Business of Canada Life Assur Co	MI	YRT/I	OL	635,007,143	1,160,098	1,127,762	1,181,350	0	0	0	0
80659	82-4533188	01/01/2014	US Business of Canada Life Assur Co	MI	CO/I	DIS	0	408,198	391,427	42,057	0	0	0	0
80659	82-4533188	01/01/2017	US Business of Canada Life Assur Co	MI	YRT/I	OL	865,004,112	870,748	837,524	886,700	0	0	0	0
80659	82-4533188	01/01/2017	US Business of Canada Life Assur Co	MI	CO/I	DIS	0	286,481	248,907	29,517	0	0	0	0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE S - PART 3 - SECTION 1

Reinsurance Ceded Life Insurance, Annuities, Deposit Funds and Other Liabilities Without Life or Disability Contingencies, and Related Benefits Listed by Reinsuring Company as of December 31, Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Reserve Credit Taken		11	Outstanding Surplus Relief		14	15
								9	10		12	13		
NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Effective Date	Name of Company	Domi-ciliary Juris-diction	Type of Reinsurance Ceded	Type of Business Ceded	Amount in Force at End of Year	Current Year	Prior Year	Premiums	Current Year	Prior Year	Modified Coinsurance Reserve	Funds Withheld Under Coinsurance
...80659	...82-4533188 ..	01/01/2019 ..	US Business of Canada Life Assur Co	MI.....	YRT/I.....	OL.....	0.....	0.....	89,283.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....
...80659	...82-4533188 ..	01/01/2019 ..	US Business of Canada Life Assur Co	MI.....	CO/I.....	DIS.....	0.....	0.....	27,966.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....
0899999. General Account - Authorized U.S. Non-Affiliates							24,095,866,059	1,370,625,978	1,637,290,458	(9,161,869)	0	0	0	0
1099999. Total General Account - Authorized Non-Affiliates							24,095,866,059	1,370,625,978	1,637,290,458	(9,161,869)	0	0	0	0
1199999. Total General Account Authorized							24,095,866,059	3,302,523,858	3,837,661,158	190,780,941	0	0	0	70,168,658
1499999. Total General Account - Unauthorized U.S. Affiliates							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
...00000	...AA-0056843 ..	04/01/2008 ..	Sycamore Re	CYM.....	OTH/I.....	OA.....	0.....	35,688,319.....	39,588,754.....	2,619,425.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....
...00000	...AA-0056843 ..	01/01/2018 ..	Sycamore Re	CYM.....	OTH/I.....	OA.....	0.....	1,149,008,528.....	1,165,133,449.....	14,649,160.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	1,030,789,542.....
...00000	...AA-0056843 ..	04/01/2023 ..	Sycamore Re	CYM.....	MCO/I.....	OA.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	663,885,645.....	0.....	0.....	313,044,660.....	0.....
1599999. General Account - Unauthorized Non-U.S. Affiliates - Captive							0	1,184,696,847	1,204,722,203	681,154,230	0	0	313,044,660	1,030,789,542
1799999. Total General Account - Unauthorized Non-U.S. Affiliates							0	1,184,696,847	1,204,722,203	681,154,230	0	0	313,044,660	1,030,789,542
1899999. Total General Account - Unauthorized Affiliates							0	1,184,696,847	1,204,722,203	681,154,230	0	0	313,044,660	1,030,789,542
...00000	...AA-3190770 ..	03/19/2001 ..	Chubb Tempest Reinsurance LTD	BMU.....	OTH/I.....	OA.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	20,967.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....
...00000	...AA-3190770 ..	04/01/2002 ..	Chubb Tempest Reinsurance LTD	BMU.....	OTH/I.....	OA.....	0.....	756,988,391.....	888,396,520.....	24,695,258.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....
...00000	...AA-3190770 ..	07/01/2006 ..	Chubb Tempest Reinsurance LTD	BMU.....	OTH/I.....	OA.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	7,667,854.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....
...00000	...AA-3190770 ..	01/01/2006 ..	Chubb Tempest Reinsurance LTD	BMU.....	YRT/I.....	OL.....	15,632,674.....	108,253.....	107,036.....	84,133.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....
...00000	...AA-3190770 ..	01/01/2006 ..	Chubb Tempest Reinsurance LTD	BMU.....	CO/I.....	DIS.....	0.....	47,635.....	52,652.....	4,085.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....
2099999. General Account - Unauthorized Non-U.S. Non-Affiliates							15,632,674	757,144,279	888,556,208	32,472,297	0	0	0	0
2199999. Total General Account - Unauthorized Non-Affiliates							15,632,674	757,144,279	888,556,208	32,472,297	0	0	0	0
2299999. Total General Account Unauthorized							15,632,674	1,941,841,126	2,093,278,411	713,626,527	0	0	313,044,660	1,030,789,542
2599999. Total General Account - Certified U.S. Affiliates							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2899999. Total General Account - Certified Non-U.S. Affiliates							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2999999. Total General Account - Certified Affiliates							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
...00000	...CR-3191255 ..	03/31/2022 ..	Hannover Life Reassur Co of Amer	BMU.....	CO/I.....	OL.....	15,654,838,609.....	4,269,224,228.....	4,543,944,352.....	543,441,574.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	2,380,093,640.....
...00000	...CR-3191255 ..	03/31/2022 ..	Hannover Life Reassur Co of Amer	BMU.....	CO/I.....	DIS.....	0.....	16,483,987.....	17,103,802.....	2,098,293.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....
...00000	...CR-1460100 ..	12/31/2018 ..	New Reins Co Ltd	CHE.....	YRT/I.....	OL.....	47,514,977,789.....	0.....	0.....	47,203,075.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....
3199999. General Account - Certified Non-U.S. Non-Affiliates							63,169,816,398	4,285,708,215	4,561,048,154	592,742,942	0	0	0	2,380,093,640
3299999. Total General Account - Certified Non-Affiliates							63,169,816,398	4,285,708,215	4,561,048,154	592,742,942	0	0	0	2,380,093,640
3399999. Total General Account Certified							63,169,816,398	4,285,708,215	4,561,048,154	592,742,942	0	0	0	2,380,093,640
3699999. Total General Account - Reciprocal Jurisdiction U.S. Affiliates							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3999999. Total General Account - Reciprocal Jurisdiction Non-U.S. Affiliates							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4099999. Total General Account - Reciprocal Jurisdiction Affiliates							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4399999. Total General Account - Reciprocal Jurisdiction Non-Affiliates							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4499999. Total General Account Reciprocal Jurisdiction							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4599999. Total General Account Authorized, Unauthorized, Reciprocal Jurisdiction and Certified							87,281,315,131	9,530,073,199	10,491,987,723	1,497,150,410	0	0	313,044,660	3,481,051,840
...16481	...83-2532656 ..	07/01/2021 ..	Sunrise Captive Re, LLC	OH.....	MCO/I.....	VA.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	56,640,663.....	0.....	0.....	13,350,183,030.....	0.....
4699999. Separate Accounts - Authorized U.S. Affiliates - Captive							0	0	0	56,640,663	0	0	13,350,183,030	0
4899999. Total Separate Accounts - Authorized U.S. Affiliates							0	0	0	56,640,663	0	0	13,350,183,030	0
5199999. Total Separate Accounts - Authorized Non-U.S. Affiliates							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5299999. Total Separate Accounts - Authorized Affiliates							0	0	0	56,640,663	0	0	13,350,183,030	0
5599999. Total Separate Accounts - Authorized Non-Affiliates							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5699999. Total Separate Accounts Authorized							0	0	0	56,640,663	0	0	13,350,183,030	0
5999999. Total Separate Accounts - Unauthorized U.S. Affiliates							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
...00000	...AA-0056843 ..	04/01/2023 ..	Sycamore Re	CYM.....	MCO/I.....	VA.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	10,103,106,504.....	0.....	0.....	10,103,106,504.....	0.....
6099999. Separate Accounts - Unauthorized Non-U.S. Affiliates - Captive							0	0	0	10,103,106,504	0	0	10,103,106,504	0
6299999. Total Separate Accounts - Unauthorized Non-U.S. Affiliates							0	0	0	10,103,106,504	0	0	10,103,106,504	0
6399999. Total Separate Accounts - Unauthorized Affiliates							0	0	0	10,103,106,504	0	0	10,103,106,504	0
6699999. Total Separate Accounts - Unauthorized Non-Affiliates							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6799999. Total Separate Accounts Unauthorized							0	0	0	10,103,106,504	0	0	10,103,106,504	0
7099999. Total Separate Accounts - Certified U.S. Affiliates							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7399999. Total Separate Accounts - Certified Non-U.S. Affiliates							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7499999. Total Separate Accounts - Certified Affiliates							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7799999. Total Separate Accounts - Certified Non-Affiliates							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE S - PART 3 - SECTION 1

Reinsurance Ceded Life Insurance, Annuities, Deposit Funds and Other Liabilities Without Life or Disability Contingencies, and Related Benefits Listed by Reinsuring Company as of December 31, Current Year

1 NAIC Company Code	2 ID Number	3 Effective Date	4 Name of Company	5 Domi- ciliary Juris- diction	6 Type of Reinsurance Ceded	7 Type of Business Ceded	8 Amount in Force at End of Year	Reserve Credit Taken		11 Premiums	Outstanding Surplus Relief		14 Modified Coinsurance Reserve	15 Funds Withheld Under Coinsurance
								9	10		12	13		
								Current Year	Prior Year		Current Year	Prior Year		
7899999. Total Separate Accounts Certified							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8199999. Total Separate Accounts - Reciprocal Jurisdiction U.S. Affiliates							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8499999. Total Separate Accounts - Reciprocal Jurisdiction Non-U.S. Affiliates							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8599999. Total Separate Accounts - Reciprocal Jurisdiction Affiliates							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8899999. Total Separate Accounts - Reciprocal Jurisdiction Non-Affiliates							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8999999. Total Separate Accounts Reciprocal Jurisdiction							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9099999. Total Separate Accounts Authorized, Unauthorized, Reciprocal Jurisdiction and Certified							0	0	0	10,159,747,167	0	0	23,453,289,534	0
9199999. Total U.S. (Sum of 0399999, 0899999, 1499999, 1999999, 2599999, 3099999, 3699999, 4199999, 4899999, 5399999, 5999999, 6499999, 7099999, 7599999, 8199999 and 8699999)							24,095,866,059	3,302,523,858	3,837,661,158	247,421,604	0	0	13,350,183,030	70,168,658
9299999. Total Non-U.S. (Sum of 0699999, 0999999, 1799999, 2099999, 2899999, 3199999, 3999999, 4299999, 5199999, 5499999, 6299999, 6599999, 7399999, 7699999, 8499999 and 8799999)							63,185,449,072	6,227,549,341	6,654,326,565	11,409,475,973	0	0	10,416,151,164	3,410,883,182
9999999 - Totals							87,281,315,131	9,530,073,199	10,491,987,723	11,656,897,577	0	0	23,766,334,194	3,481,051,840

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE S - PART 3 - SECTION 2

Reinsurance Ceded Accident and Health Insurance Listed by Reinsuring Company as of December 31, Current Year

NAIC Company Code	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Outstanding Surplus Relief		13	14
	ID Number	Effective Date	Name of Company	Domi- ciliary Juris- diction	Type of Reinsurance Ceded	Type of Business Ceded	Premiums	Unearned Premiums (Estimated)	Reserve Credit Taken Other than for Unearned Premiums	11	12	Modified Coinsurance Reserve	Funds Withheld Under Coinsurance
										Current Year	Prior Year		
0399999.	Total General Account - Authorized U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0699999.	Total General Account - Authorized Non-U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0799999.	Total General Account - Authorized Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
.... 86258	..13-2572994 ..	01/01/1999	General Re Life Corporation	CT.....	QA/I.....	LTDI.....	1,810,932	884,159	12,926,651	0	0	0	0
.... 66346	..58-0828824 ..	01/01/1999	Munich American Reassurance Company	GA.....	QA/I.....	LTDI.....	1,857,268	917,642	14,603,239	0	0	0	0
.... 82627	..06-0839705 ..	05/01/1982	Swiss Re Life & Health America, Inc.	MO.....	QA/I.....	LTDI.....	599,629	309,519	6,712,016	0	0	0	0
0899999.	General Account - Authorized U.S. Non-Affiliates						4,267,829	2,111,320	34,241,906	0	0	0	0
1099999.	Total General Account - Authorized Non-Affiliates						4,267,829	2,111,320	34,241,906	0	0	0	0
1199999.	Total General Account Authorized						4,267,829	2,111,320	34,241,906	0	0	0	0
1499999.	Total General Account - Unauthorized U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1799999.	Total General Account - Unauthorized Non-U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1899999.	Total General Account - Unauthorized Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2199999.	Total General Account - Unauthorized Non-Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2299999.	Total General Account Unauthorized						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2599999.	Total General Account - Certified U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2899999.	Total General Account - Certified Non-U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2999999.	Total General Account - Certified Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3299999.	Total General Account - Certified Non-Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3399999.	Total General Account Certified						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3699999.	Total General Account - Reciprocal Jurisdiction U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3999999.	Total General Account - Reciprocal Jurisdiction Non-U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4099999.	Total General Account - Reciprocal Jurisdiction Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4399999.	Total General Account - Reciprocal Jurisdiction Non-Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4499999.	Total General Account Reciprocal Jurisdiction						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4599999.	Total General Account Authorized, Unauthorized, Reciprocal Jurisdiction and Certified						4,267,829	2,111,320	34,241,906	0	0	0	0
4899999.	Total Separate Accounts - Authorized U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5199999.	Total Separate Accounts - Authorized Non-U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5299999.	Total Separate Accounts - Authorized Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5599999.	Total Separate Accounts - Authorized Non-Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5699999.	Total Separate Accounts Authorized						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5999999.	Total Separate Accounts - Unauthorized U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6299999.	Total Separate Accounts - Unauthorized Non-U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6399999.	Total Separate Accounts - Unauthorized Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6699999.	Total Separate Accounts - Unauthorized Non-Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6799999.	Total Separate Accounts Unauthorized						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7099999.	Total Separate Accounts - Certified U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7399999.	Total Separate Accounts - Certified Non-U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7499999.	Total Separate Accounts - Certified Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7799999.	Total Separate Accounts - Certified Non-Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7899999.	Total Separate Accounts Certified						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8199999.	Total Separate Accounts - Reciprocal Jurisdiction U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8499999.	Total Separate Accounts - Reciprocal Jurisdiction Non-U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8599999.	Total Separate Accounts - Reciprocal Jurisdiction Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8899999.	Total Separate Accounts - Reciprocal Jurisdiction Non-Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8999999.	Total Separate Accounts Reciprocal Jurisdiction						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9099999.	Total Separate Accounts Authorized, Unauthorized, Reciprocal Jurisdiction and Certified						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9199999.	Total U.S. (Sum of 0399999, 0899999, 1499999, 1999999, 2599999, 3099999, 3699999, 4199999, 4899999, 5399999, 5999999, 6499999, 7099999, 7599999, 8199999 and 8699999)						4,267,829	2,111,320	34,241,906	0	0	0	0
9299999.	Total Non-U.S. (Sum of 0699999, 0999999, 1799999, 2099999, 2899999, 3199999, 3999999, 4299999, 5199999, 5499999, 6299999, 6599999, 7399999, 7699999, 8499999 and 8799999)						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9999999 - Totals							4,267,829	2,111,320	34,241,906	0	0	0	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE S - PART 4

Reinsurance Ceded to Unauthorized Companies

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Effective Date	Name of Reinsurer	Reserve Credit Taken	Paid and Unpaid Losses Recoverable (Debit)	Other Debits	Total (Cols.5+6+7)	Letters of Credit	Issuing or Confirming Bank Reference Number (a)	Trust Agreements	Funds Deposited by and Withheld from Reinsurers	Other	Miscellaneous Balances (Credit)	Sum of Cols. 9+11+12+13 +14 but not in Excess of Col. 8
0399999. Total General Account - Life and Annuity U.S. Affiliates				0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
...00000	..AA-0056843 ..	01/01/2018	Sycamore Re	1,149,008,528	0	0	1,149,008,528	75,000,000	0001	56,522,255	1,030,789,542	0	1,783,777	1,149,008,528
...00000	..AA-0056843 ..	04/01/2008	Sycamore Re	35,688,319	2,409,720	0	38,098,039	0	.....	38,098,039	0	0	0	38,098,039
...00000	..AA-0056843 ..	04/01/2023	Sycamore Re	0	3,357,227	38,460,873	41,818,100	0	.....	0	0	0	58,031,581	41,818,100
0499999. General Account - Life and Annuity Non-U.S. Affiliates - Captive				1,184,696,847	5,766,947	38,460,873	1,228,924,667	75,000,000	XXX	94,620,294	1,030,789,542	0	59,815,358	1,228,924,667
0699999. Total General Account - Life and Annuity Non-U.S. Affiliates				1,184,696,847	5,766,947	38,460,873	1,228,924,667	75,000,000	XXX	94,620,294	1,030,789,542	0	59,815,358	1,228,924,667
0799999. Total General Account - Life and Annuity Affiliates				1,184,696,847	5,766,947	38,460,873	1,228,924,667	75,000,000	XXX	94,620,294	1,030,789,542	0	59,815,358	1,228,924,667
...00000	..AA-3190770 ..	01/01/2006	Chubb Tempest Reinsurance LTD	155,888	0	0	155,888	162,000	0002	0	0	0	0	155,888
...00000	..AA-3190770 ..	07/01/2006	Chubb Tempest Reinsurance LTD	756,988,391	18,005,408	0	774,993,799	42,239,000	0003	732,755,285	0	0	0	774,993,799
0999999. General Account - Life and Annuity Non-U.S. Non-Affiliates				757,144,279	18,005,408	0	775,149,687	42,401,000	XXX	732,755,285	0	0	0	775,149,687
1099999. Total General Account - Life and Annuity Non-Affiliates				757,144,279	18,005,408	0	775,149,687	42,401,000	XXX	732,755,285	0	0	0	775,149,687
1199999. Total General Account Life and Annuity				1,941,841,126	23,772,355	38,460,873	2,004,074,354	117,401,000	XXX	827,375,579	1,030,789,542	0	59,815,358	2,004,074,354
1499999. Total General Account - Accident and Health U.S. Affiliates				0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
1799999. Total General Account - Accident and Health Non-U.S. Affiliates				0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
1899999. Total General Account - Accident and Health Affiliates				0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
2199999. Total General Account - Accident and Health Non-Affiliates				0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
2299999. Total General Account Accident and Health				0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
2399999. Total General Account				1,941,841,126	23,772,355	38,460,873	2,004,074,354	117,401,000	XXX	827,375,579	1,030,789,542	0	59,815,358	2,004,074,354
2699999. Total Separate Accounts - U.S. Affiliates				0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
2999999. Total Separate Accounts - Non-U.S. Affiliates				0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
3099999. Total Separate Accounts - Affiliates				0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
3399999. Total Separate Accounts - Non-Affiliates				0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
3499999. Total Separate Accounts				0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
3599999. Total U.S. (Sum of 0399999, 0899999, 1499999, 1999999, 2699999 and 3199999)				0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
3699999. Total Non-U.S. (Sum of 0699999, 0999999, 1799999, 2099999, 2999999 and 3299999)				1,941,841,126	23,772,355	38,460,873	2,004,074,354	117,401,000	XXX	827,375,579	1,030,789,542	0	59,815,358	2,004,074,354
9999999 - Totals				1,941,841,126	23,772,355	38,460,873	2,004,074,354	117,401,000	XXX	827,375,579	1,030,789,542	0	59,815,358	2,004,074,354

(a)	Issuing or Confirming Bank Reference Number	Letters of Credit Code	American Bankers Association (ABA) Routing Number	Issuing or Confirming Bank Name	Letters of Credit Amount
0001	2.....	000138582	Bank of Montreal .....	.....	10,750,000
0001	2.....	053100737	Fifth Third Bank .....	.....	8,500,000
0001	2.....	22370440	KeyBank, N.A. ....	.....	6,500,000
0001	2.....	011500120	Citizens Bank .....	.....	6,500,000
0001	2.....	053201814	Regions Bank .....	.....	6,500,000
0001	2.....	000210017	The Bank of Nova Scotia .....	.....	6,500,000
0001	2.....	10108907	CIBC Bank USA .....	.....	6,500,000
0001	2.....	000410682	The Toronto-Dominion Bank .....	.....	6,500,000
0001	2.....	042000013	U.S. Bank National Association .....	.....	5,000,000
0001	2.....	075900575	Associated Bank .....	.....	2,500,000
0001	2.....	031100209	Citibank .....	.....	2,500,000
0001	2.....	011000028	State Street Bank and Trust .....	.....	2,500,000
0001	2.....	026001847	Banco Bilbao Vizcaya .....	.....	2,500,000
0001	2.....	066009650	Northern Trust .....	.....	1,750,000
0002	2.....	026005092	Wells Fargo Bank N.A. ....	.....	162,000
0003	2.....	026005092	Wells Fargo Bank N.A. ....	.....	42,238,000
0003	2.....	026009917	ANZ Bank .....	.....	1,000

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE S - PART 5

Reinsurance Ceded to Certified Reinsurers as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	Collateral						23	24	25	26	
															16	17	18	19	20	21					22
NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Effective Date	Name of Reinsurer	Domiciliary Jurisdiction	Certified Reinsurer Rating (1 through 6)	Effective Date of Certified Reinsurer Rating	Percent Collateral Required for Full Credit (0% - 100%)	Reserve Credit Taken	Paid and Unpaid Losses Recoverable (Debit)	Other Debits	Total Recoverable/ Reserve Credit Taken (Col. 9 + 10 + 11)	Miscellaneous Balances (Credit)	Net Obligation Subject to Collateral (Col. 12 - 13)	Dollar Amount of Collateral Required for Full Credit (Col. 14 Times Col. 8)	Multiple Beneficiary Trust	Letters of Credit	Issuing or Confirming Bank Reference Number (a)	Trust Agreements	Funds Deposited by and Withheld from Reinsurers	Other	Total Collateral Provided (Col. 16 + 17 + 19 + 20 + 21)	Percent of Collateral Provided for Net Obligation Subject to Collateral (Col. 23 / Col. 14)	Percent Credit Allowed on Net Obligation Subject to Collateral (Col. 23 / Col. 8, not to Exceed 100%)	Amount of Credit Allowed for Net Obligation Subject to Collateral (Col. 14 x Col. 24)	Liability for Reinsurance with Certified Reinsurers Due to Collateral Deficiency (Col. 14 - Col. 25)
0399999. Total General Account - Life and Annuity U.S. Affiliates								0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	0	0	
0699999. Total General Account - Life and Annuity Non-U.S. Affiliates								0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	0	0	
0799999. Total General Account - Life and Annuity Affiliates								0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	0	0	
00000	CR-3191255	03/31/2022	Hannover Life Reassur Co of Amer	BMU	2	07/01/2020	10.0	4,285,708,215	8,896,010	0	4,294,604,225	0	4,294,604,225	429,460,423	0	0	0	0	2,380,093,640	0	2,380,093,640	55.4	100.0	4,294,604,225	0
00000	CR-1460100	12/31/2018	New Reins Co Ltd	CHE	2	07/01/2017	10.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0
0999999. General Account - Life and Annuity Non-U.S. Non-Affiliates								4,285,708,215	8,896,010	0	4,294,604,225	0	4,294,604,225	429,460,423	0	0	XXX	0	2,380,093,640	0	2,380,093,640	XXX	XXX	4,294,604,225	0
1099999. Total General Account - Life and Annuity Non-Affiliates								4,285,708,215	8,896,010	0	4,294,604,225	0	4,294,604,225	429,460,423	0	0	XXX	0	2,380,093,640	0	2,380,093,640	XXX	XXX	4,294,604,225	0
1199999. Total General Account Life and Annuity								4,285,708,215	8,896,010	0	4,294,604,225	0	4,294,604,225	429,460,423	0	0	XXX	0	2,380,093,640	0	2,380,093,640	XXX	XXX	4,294,604,225	0
1499999. Total General Account - Accident and Health U.S. Affiliates								0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	0	0	
1799999. Total General Account - Accident and Health Non-U.S. Affiliates								0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	0	0	
1899999. Total General Account - Accident and Health Affiliates								0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	0	0	
2199999. Total General Account - Accident and Health Non-Affiliates								0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	0	0	
2299999. Total General Account Accident and Health								0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	0	0	
2399999. Total General Account								4,285,708,215	8,896,010	0	4,294,604,225	0	4,294,604,225	429,460,423	0	0	XXX	0	2,380,093,640	0	2,380,093,640	XXX	XXX	4,294,604,225	0
2699999. Total Separate Accounts - U.S. Affiliates								0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	0	0	
2999999. Total Separate Accounts - Non-U.S. Affiliates								0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	0	0	
3099999. Total Separate Accounts - Affiliates								0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	0	0	
3399999. Total Separate Accounts - Non-Affiliates								0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	0	0	
3499999. Total Separate Accounts								0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	0	0	
3599999. Total U.S. (Sum of 0399999, 0899999, 1499999, 1999999, 2699999 and 3199999)								0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	0	0	
3699999. Total Non-U.S. (Sum of 0699999, 0999999, 1799999, 2099999, 2999999 and 3299999)								4,285,708,215	8,896,010	0	4,294,604,225	0	4,294,604,225	429,460,423	0	0	XXX	0	2,380,093,640	0	2,380,093,640	XXX	XXX	4,294,604,225	0
9999999 - Totals								4,285,708,215	8,896,010	0	4,294,604,225	0	4,294,604,225	429,460,423	0	0	XXX	0	2,380,093,640	0	2,380,093,640	XXX	XXX	4,294,604,225	0

(a)	Issuing or Confirming Bank Reference Number	Letters of Credit Code	American Bankers Association (ABA) Routing Number	Issuing or Confirming Bank Name	Letters of Credit Amount

NONE

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE S - PART 6
Five Year Exhibit of Reinsurance Ceded Business
(\$000 Omitted)

	1 2023	2 2022	3 2021	4 2020	5 2019
A. OPERATIONS ITEMS					
1. Premiums and annuity considerations for life and accident and health contracts	11,661,165	(2,952,329)	18,751,395	594,076	809,242
2. Commissions and reinsurance expense allowances	402,859	466,422	114,249	74,259	85,239
3. Contract claims	1,288,182	1,078,305	616,621	272,735	246,528
4. Surrender benefits and withdrawals for life contracts	0	0	0	0	0
5. Dividends to policyholders and refunds to members	0	0	0	0	0
6. Reserve adjustments on reinsurance ceded	10,465,445	(4,553,900)	18,020,550	196,443	150,628
7. Increase in aggregate reserve for life and accident and health contracts	(966,489)	5,696,500	314,240	1,028,379	921,952
B. BALANCE SHEET ITEMS					
8. Premiums and annuity considerations for life and accident and health contracts deferred and uncollected	91,209	128,888	0	0	0
9. Aggregate reserves for life and accident and health contracts	9,566,426	10,532,915	4,836,416	5,150,655	4,134,432
10. Liability for deposit-type contracts	0	0	0	0	0
11. Contract claims unpaid	22,985	14,193	7,506	11,722	9,841
12. Amounts recoverable on reinsurance	58,720	81,426	39,151	37,470	51,624
13. Experience rating refunds due or unpaid	0	0	0	0	0
14. Policyholders' dividends and refunds to members (not included in Line 10)	0	0	0	0	0
15. Commissions and reinsurance expense allowances due	0	0	0	0	0
16. Unauthorized reinsurance offset	0	0	0	0	0
17. Offset for reinsurance with Certified Reinsurers	0	0	0	0	0
C. UNAUTHORIZED REINSURANCE (DEPOSITS BY AND FUNDS WITHHELD FROM)					
18. Funds deposited by and withheld from (F)	1,030,790	1,047,857	476,248	481,935	492,467
19. Letters of credit (L)	117,401	408,300	802,976	812,976	289,043
20. Trust agreements (T)	827,376	767,241	421,966	787,421	960,951
21. Other (O)	0	0	0	0	0
D. REINSURANCE WITH CERTIFIED REINSURERS (DEPOSITS BY AND FUNDS WITHHELD FROM)					
22. Multiple Beneficiary Trust	0	0	0	0	0
23. Funds deposited by and withheld from (F)	2,380,093,640	2,664,505,119	0	0	0
24. Letters of credit (L)	0	0	0	0	0
25. Trust agreements (T)	0	0	0	0	0
26. Other (O)	0	0	0	0	0

SCHEDULE S - PART 7

Restatement of Balance Sheet to Identify Net Credit for Ceded Reinsurance

	1 As Reported (net of ceded)	2 Restatement Adjustments	3 Restated (gross of ceded)
ASSETS (Page 2, Col. 3)			
1. Cash and invested assets (Line 12)	10,222,181,110	0	10,222,181,110
2. Reinsurance (Line 16)	126,485,800	(126,485,800)	0
3. Premiums and considerations (Line 15)	2,400,725	87,002,630	89,403,355
4. Net credit for ceded reinsurance	XXX	5,056,970,758	5,056,970,758
5. All other admitted assets (balance)	416,835,831	0	416,835,831
6. Total assets excluding Separate Accounts (Line 26)	10,767,903,466	5,017,487,588	15,785,391,054
7. Separate Account assets (Line 27)	13,876,581,784	0	13,876,581,784
8. Total assets (Line 28)	24,644,485,250	5,017,487,588	29,661,972,838
LIABILITIES, CAPITAL AND SURPLUS (Page 3)			
9. Contract reserves (Lines 1 and 2)	2,964,450,730	9,566,426,425	12,530,877,155
10. Liability for deposit-type contracts (Line 3)	885,839,161	2,348,974	888,188,135
11. Claim reserves (Line 4)	19,649,648	22,985,357	42,635,005
12. Policyholder dividends/member refunds/reserves (Lines 5 through 7)	3,850,705	0	3,850,705
13. Premium & annuity considerations received in advance (Line 8)	102,853	668,737	771,590
14. Other contract liabilities (Line 9)	231,529,554	(220,545,698)	10,983,856
15. Reinsurance in unauthorized companies (Line 24.02 minus inset amount)	0	0	0
16. Funds held under reinsurance treaties with unauthorized reinsurers (Line 24.03 minus inset amount)	1,030,789,542	(1,030,789,542)	0
17. Reinsurance with Certified Reinsurers (Line 24.02 inset amount)	0	0	0
18. Funds held under reinsurance treaties with Certified Reinsurers (Line 24.03 inset amount)	2,380,093,640	(2,380,093,640)	0
19. All other liabilities (balance)	1,298,749,678	(943,513,025)	355,236,653
20. Total liabilities excluding Separate Accounts (Line 26)	8,815,055,511	5,017,487,588	13,832,543,099
21. Separate Account liabilities (Line 27)	13,876,581,784	0	13,876,581,784
22. Total liabilities (Line 28)	22,691,637,295	5,017,487,588	27,709,124,883
23. Capital & surplus (Line 38)	1,952,847,955	XXX	1,952,847,955
24. Total liabilities, capital & surplus (Line 39)	24,644,485,250	5,017,487,588	29,661,972,838
NET CREDIT FOR CEDED REINSURANCE			
25. Contract reserves	9,566,426,425		
26. Claim reserves	22,985,357		
27. Policyholder dividends/reserves	0		
28. Premium & annuity considerations received in advance	668,737		
29. Liability for deposit-type contracts	2,348,974		
30. Other contract liabilities	(220,545,698)		
31. Reinsurance ceded assets	126,485,800		
32. Other ceded reinsurance recoverables	0		
33. Total ceded reinsurance recoverables	9,498,369,595		
34. Premiums and considerations	87,002,630		
35. Reinsurance in unauthorized companies	0		
36. Funds held under reinsurance treaties with unauthorized reinsurers	1,030,789,542		
37. Reinsurance with Certified Reinsurers	0		
38. Funds held under reinsurance treaties with Certified Reinsurers	2,380,093,640		
39. Other ceded reinsurance payables/offsets	943,513,025		
40. Total ceded reinsurance payable/offsets	4,441,398,837		
41. Total net credit for ceded reinsurance	5,056,970,758		

SCHEDULE T - PART 2
INTERSTATE COMPACT - EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS WRITTEN

Allocated by States and Territories

			Direct Business Only					
			1	2	3	4	5	6
States, Etc.			Life (Group and Individual)	Annuities (Group and Individual)	Disability Income (Group and Individual)	Long-Term Care (Group and Individual)	Deposit-Type Contracts	Totals
1.	Alabama	AL	 6,202,209	 8,514,043	 132,772	 0	 783	 14,849,807
2.	Alaska	AK	 321,371	 3,384,739	 5,698	 0	 502	 3,712,310
3.	Arizona	AZ	 6,239,502	 31,290,358	 50,830	 0	 3,108	 37,583,798
4.	Arkansas	AR	 3,223,119	 6,449,772	 58,954	 0	 713,905	 10,445,750
5.	California	CA	 25,490,557	 5,463,747	 509,916	 0	 77,227	 31,541,447
6.	Colorado	CO	 13,430,466	 15,700,215	 215,436	 0	 1,326,730	 30,672,847
7.	Connecticut	CT	 3,447,318	 16,458,178	 110,438	 0	 628	 20,016,562
8.	Delaware	DE	 1,768,877	 3,481,513	 29,302	 0	 389	 5,280,081
9.	District of Columbia	DC	 429,237	 170,945	 6,985	 0	 8	 607,175
10.	Florida	FL	 37,647,990	 60,141,709	 279,780	 0	 624,548	 98,694,027
11.	Georgia	GA	 5,530,405	 20,158,420	 145,365	 0	 65,605	 25,899,795
12.	Hawaii	HI	 173,442	 1,523,455	 1,964	 0	 49	 1,698,910
13.	Idaho	ID	 1,505,441	 6,210,325	 77,475	 0	 1,677	 7,794,918
14.	Illinois	IL	 19,393,787	 28,892,801	 517,468	 0	 395,982	 49,200,038
15.	Indiana	IN	 5,617,377	 22,545,026	 98,383	 0	 220,009	 28,480,795
16.	Iowa	IA	 3,727,173	 5,875,990	 58,531	 0	 1,499,973	 11,161,667
17.	Kansas	KS	 8,197,484	 9,277,604	 189,786	 0	 53,364	 17,718,238
18.	Kentucky	KY	 3,206,288	 19,011,445	 71,025	 0	 27,085	 22,315,843
19.	Louisiana	LA	 9,125,789	 10,204,983	 27,588	 0	 282,400	 19,640,760
20.	Maine	ME	 376,032	 299,934	 20,843	 0	 229	 697,038
21.	Maryland	MD	 7,915,239	 13,286,700	 141,684	 0	 84,958	 21,428,581
22.	Massachusetts	MA	 6,719,434	 23,997,352	 258,349	 0	 303	 30,975,438
23.	Michigan	MI	 22,022,961	 82,776,998	 243,956	 0	 1,531,609	 106,575,524
24.	Minnesota	MN	 5,701,680	 7,061,247	 87,372	 0	 222,270	 13,072,569
25.	Mississippi	MS	 2,180,988	 1,800,517	 74,001	 0	 925	 4,056,431
26.	Missouri	MO	 7,501,532	 30,150,708	 90,999	 0	 369,810	 38,113,049
27.	Montana	MT	 555,373	 2,474,659	 15,229	 0	 23,535	 3,068,796
28.	Nebraska	NE	 8,970,859	 5,803,680	 51,733	 0	 14,285	 14,840,557
29.	Nevada	NV	 1,679,158	 2,853,586	 40,709	 0	 826,914	 5,400,367
30.	New Hampshire	NH	 3,514,840	 3,567,697	 21,641	 0	 264	 7,104,442
31.	New Jersey	NJ	 16,258,212	 23,874,947	 158,511	 0	 4,708	 40,296,378
32.	New Mexico	NM	 622,335	 2,033,344	 11,663	 0	 349	 2,667,691
33.	New York	NY	 1,551,434	 1,618,823	 19,384	 0	 111,919	 3,301,560
34.	North Carolina	NC	 8,821,420	 21,623,990	 140,326	 0	 613,672	 31,199,408
35.	North Dakota	ND	 457,783	 54,082	 55,981	 0	 1,485	 569,331
36.	Ohio	OH	 31,564,871	 65,090,587	 811,257	 0	 315,567,835	 413,034,550
37.	Oklahoma	OK	 3,377,265	 6,550,886	 65,375	 0	 53,547	 10,047,073
38.	Oregon	OR	 2,795,208	 14,042,647	 85,225	 0	 48,617	 16,971,697
39.	Pennsylvania	PA	 22,217,089	 16,642,882	 411,136	 0	 707,761	 39,978,868
40.	Rhode Island	RI	 1,233,014	 90,570	 43,379	 0	 21	 1,366,984
41.	South Carolina	SC	 4,146,762	 22,309,501	 73,629	 0	 43,046	 26,572,938
42.	South Dakota	SD	 877,746	 21,500	 2,544	 0	 1,420	 903,210
43.	Tennessee	TN	 10,613,082	 12,795,078	 220,439	 0	 13,279	 23,641,878
44.	Texas	TX	 36,670,707	 37,532,813	 407,970	 0	 1,858,168	 76,469,658
45.	Utah	UT	 5,207,987	 37,432,628	 34,472	 0	 638	 42,675,725
46.	Vermont	VT	 192,340	 1,681,485	 6,752	 0	 0	 1,880,577
47.	Virginia	VA	 8,668,883	 7,830,782	 132,605	 0	 82,224	 16,714,494
48.	Washington	WA	 4,190,572	 8,941,877	 80,951	 0	 5,421	 13,218,821
49.	West Virginia	WV	 1,452,662	 452,434	 62,043	 0	 13,140	 1,980,279
50.	Wisconsin	WI	 12,962,384	 20,281,951	 456,368	 0	 167,631	 33,868,334
51.	Wyoming	WY	 771,974	 826,529	 12,121	 0	 1,345	 1,611,969
52.	American Samoa	AS	 0	 0	 0	 0	 0	 0
53.	Guam	GU	 0	 0	 0	 0	 0	 0
54.	Puerto Rico	PR	 237,334	 205,400	 1,024,560	 0	 0	 1,467,294
55.	U.S. Virgin Islands	VI	 0	 0	 0	 0	 0	 0
56.	Northern Mariana Islands	MP	 0	 0	 0	 0	 0	 0
57.	Canada	CAN	 139,631	 0	 0	 0	 91	 139,722
58.	Aggregate Other Alien	OT	 217,634	 0	 7,720	 0	 36	 225,390
59.	Total		397,064,257	750,763,082	7,958,623	0	327,665,427	1,483,451,389

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE Y
PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Owner-ship Provide Percen-tage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Yes/No)	*
. 0704	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	00000		0	0		Caisse de dépôt et placement du Québec (CDPQ) Voting Trust	..CAN.....	UIP.....		Other.....	0.000		..NO.....	1
. 0704	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	00000		0	0		Ontario Teachers Pension Plan (OTPP) Voting Trust	..CAN.....	UIP.....		Other.....	0.000		..NO.....	1
. 0704	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	00000		0	0		11004883 Canada Inc.	..CAN.....	UIP.....		Other.....	0.000		..NO.....	2
. 0704	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	00000	84-3510530	0	0		Constellation Insurance GP, LLC	..DE.....	UIP.....	Caisse de dépôt et placement du Québec (CDPQ) Voting Trust	Ownership, Board of Directors, Management	49.500		..NO.....	0
. 0704	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	00000	84-3510530	0	0		Constellation Insurance GP, LLC	..DE.....	UIP.....	Ontario Teachers Pension Plan (OTPP) Voting Trust	Ownership, Board of Directors, Management	29.900		..NO.....	0
. 0704	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	00000	84-3510530	0	0		Constellation Insurance GP, LLC	..DE.....	UIP.....	11004883 Canada Inc.	Ownership, Board of Directors, Management	19.600		..NO.....	0
. 0704	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	00000	84-3510530	0	0		Constellation Insurance GP, LLC	..DE.....	UIP.....	Anurag Chandra (Member of Constellation Insurance GP, LLC)	Ownership, Board of Directors, Management	1.000		..NO.....	0
. 0704	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	00000	84-3482603	0	0		Constellation Insurance LP	..DE.....	UIP.....	Constellation Insurance GP, LLC	Other.....	0.000	Constellation Insurance GP, LLC	..NO.....	3
. 0704	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	00000	84-3482603	0	0		Constellation Insurance LP	..DE.....	OTH.....	Anurag Chandra (Member of Constellation Insurance LP, LLC)	Other.....	0.000	Constellation Insurance GP, LLC	..NO.....	4
. 0704	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	00000	84-3482603	0	0		Constellation Insurance LP	..DE.....	OTH.....	Caisse de dépôt et placement du Québec (CDPQ) Voting Trust	Other.....	0.000	Constellation Insurance GP, LLC	..NO.....	4
. 0704	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	00000	84-3482603	0	0		Constellation Insurance LP	..DE.....	OTH.....	Ontario Teachers Pension Plan (OTPP) Voting Trust	Other.....	0.000	Constellation Insurance GP, LLC	..NO.....	4
. 0704	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	00000	86-3415002	0	0		ONLH Holdings GP, LLC	..DE.....	UIP.....	Constellation Insurance GP, LLC	Ownership, Board of Directors, Management	100.000	Constellation Insurance GP, LLC	..NO.....	0
. 0704	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	00000	86-3415002	0	0		ONLH Holdings LP	..DE.....	UIP.....	Constellation Insurance LP	Other.....	0.000	Constellation Insurance GP, LLC	..NO.....	4
. 0704	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	00000	86-3415002	0	0		ONLH Holdings LP	..DE.....	UIP.....	Constellation Insurance GP, LLC	Ownership, Board of Directors, Management	100.000	Constellation Insurance GP, LLC	..NO.....	0
. 0704	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	00000	31-1614095	0	0		Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	..OH.....	UIP.....	ONLH Holdings LP	Ownership, Board of Directors, Management	60.000	Constellation Insurance GP, LLC	..NO.....	0
. 0704	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	00000	31-1614095	0	0		Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	..OH.....	UIP.....	Caisse de dépôt et placement du Québec (CDPQ) Voting Trust	Ownership, Board of Directors, Management	20.000	Constellation Insurance GP, LLC	..NO.....	0
. 0704	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	00000	31-1614095	0	0		Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	..OH.....	UIP.....	11004883 Canada Inc.	Ownership, Board of Directors, Management	20.000	Constellation Insurance GP, LLC	..NO.....	0
. 0704	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	00000	31-1614097	0	0		Constellation Insurance, Inc.	..OH.....	UIP.....	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	Ownership, Board of Directors, Management	100.000	Constellation Insurance GP, LLC	..NO.....	0
. 0704	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	00000	AA-0056843	0	0		Sycamore Re, Ltd.	..CYM.....	IA.....	Constellation Insurance, Inc.	Ownership, Board of Directors, Management	100.000	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	..NO.....	0
. 0704	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	00000	46-5464819	0	0		ON Tech, SMLLC	..DE.....	NIA.....	Constellation Insurance, Inc.	Ownership, Board of Directors, Management	100.000	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	..NO.....	0
. 0704	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	00000	26-4812790	0	0		Financial Way Realty, Inc.	..OH.....	NIA.....	Constellation Insurance, Inc.	Ownership, Board of Directors, Management	100.000	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	..NO.....	0
. 0704	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	00000	46-3873878	0	0		Ohio National Foreign Holdings, SMLLC	..DE.....	NIA.....	AuguStar Life Insurance Company	Ownership, Board of Directors, Management	100.000	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	..NO.....	0
. 0704	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	00000	93-3264175	0	0		AuguStar Lending, LLC	..DE.....	NIA.....	Ohio National Foreign Holdings, SMLLC	Ownership, Board of Directors, Management	100.000	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	..NO.....	0
. 0704	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	00000		0	0		ON Overseas Holding B.V.	..NLD.....	NIA.....	Ohio National Foreign Holdings, SMLLC	Ownership, Board of Directors, Management	100.000	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	..NO.....	0
. 0704	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	00000		0	0		ON Netherlands Holdings B.V.	..NLD.....	NIA.....	ON Overseas Holding B.V.	Ownership, Board of Directors, Management	100.000	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	..NO.....	0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE Y
PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Loca-tion	Rela-tion-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Owner-ship Provide Percen-tage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Yes/No)	*
. 0704	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	00000		0	0		Ohio National Seguros de Vida S.A.	..PER	IA	ON Netherlands Holdings B.V.	Ownership, Board of Directors, Management	100.000	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	...NO	...0
. 0704	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	00000	31-1702660	0	0		ON Global Holdings, SMLLC	..DE	NIA	ON Netherlands Holdings B.V.	Ownership, Board of Directors, Management	100.000	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	...NO	...0
. 0704	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	00000		0	0		Ohio National Sudamerica S.A.	..CHL	NIA	ON Global Holdings, SMLLC	Ownership, Board of Directors, Management	100.000	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	...NO	...0
. 0704	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	00000		0	0		Ohio National Seguros de Vida S.A.	..CHL	IA	Ohio National Sudamerica S.A.	Ownership, Board of Directors, Management	100.000	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	...NO	...0
. 0704	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	00000		0	0		O.N. International do Brasil Participações Ltda.	..BRA	IA	ON Netherlands Holdings B.V.	Ownership, Board of Directors, Management	100.000	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	...NO	...0
. 0704	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	67172	31-0397080	0	0		AuguStar Life Insurance Company	..OH	RE	Constellation Insurance, Inc.	Ownership, Board of Directors, Management	100.000	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	...NO	...0
. 0704	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	13575	26-3791519	0	0		Montgomery Re, Inc.	..VT	IA	AuguStar Life Insurance Company	Ownership, Board of Directors, Management	100.000	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	...NO	...0
. 0704	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	15363	80-0955278	0	0		Kenwood Re, Inc	..VT	IA	AuguStar Life Insurance Company	Ownership, Board of Directors, Management	100.000	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	...NO	...0
. 0704	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	15855	47-4249160	0	0		Camargo Re Captive, Inc.	..OH	IA	AuguStar Life Insurance Company	Ownership, Board of Directors, Management	100.000	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	...NO	...0
. 0704	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	16481	83-2532656	0	0		Sunrise Captive Re, LLC	..OH	IA	AuguStar Life Insurance Company	Ownership, Board of Directors, Management	100.000	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	...NO	...0
. 0704	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	89206	31-0962495	0	0		AuguStar Life Assurance Corporation	..OH	IA	AuguStar Life Insurance Company	Ownership, Board of Directors, Management	100.000	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	...NO	...0
. 0704	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	85472	13-2740556	0	0		National Security Life and Annuity Company	..NY	IA	AuguStar Life Insurance Company	Ownership, Board of Directors, Management	100.000	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	...NO	...0
. 0704	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	00000	31-1454699	0	0		AuguStar Distributors, Inc.	..OH	NIA	Constellation Insurance, Inc.	Ownership, Board of Directors, Management	100.000	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	...YES	...0
. 0704	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	00000	31-0742113	0	0		The O.N. Equity Sales Company	..OH	NIA	Constellation Insurance, Inc.	Ownership, Board of Directors, Management	100.000	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	...YES	...0
. 0704	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	00000	32-0071428	0	0		Ohio National Insurance Agency, Inc.	..OH	NIA	The O.N. Equity Sales Company	Ownership, Board of Directors, Management	100.000	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	...NO	...0
. 0704	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	00000	31-0784369	0	0		O.N. Investment Management Company	..OH	NIA	The O.N. Equity Sales Company	Ownership, Board of Directors, Management	100.000	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	...NO	...0
. 0704	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	00000	82-2868171	0	0		Princeton Captive Re, Inc.	..OH	NIA	Constellation Insurance, Inc.	Ownership, Board of Directors, Management	100.000	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	...NO	...0
. 0704	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	00000	31-1454693	0	0		Ohio National Investments, Inc.	..OH	NIA	Constellation Insurance, Inc.	Ownership, Board of Directors, Management	100.000	Constellation Insurance Holdings, Inc.	...YES	...0

Asterisk	Explanation
1	Voting Trust
2	Nominee Holder
3	General Partnership
4	Limited Partnership

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE Y

PART 2 - SUMMARY OF INSURER'S TRANSACTIONS WITH ANY AFFILIATES

[illegible]

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE Y

PART 3 - ULTIMATE CONTROLLING PARTY AND LISTING OF OTHER U.S. INSURANCE GROUPS OR ENTITIES UNDER THAT ULTIMATE CONTROLLING PARTY'S CONTROL

[illegible]

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES INTERROGATORIES

REQUIRED FILINGS

The following supplemental reports are required to be filed as part of your statement filing unless specifically waived by the domiciliary state. However, in the event that your domiciliary state waives the filing requirement, your response of WAIVED to the specific interrogatory will be accepted in lieu of filing a “NONE” report and a bar code will be printed below. If the supplement is required of your company but is not being filed for whatever reason enter SEE EXPLANATION and provide an explanation following the interrogatory questions.

	Responses
MARCH FILING	
1. Will the Supplemental Compensation Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile by March 1?	YES
2. Will the confidential Risk-based Capital Report be filed with the NAIC by March 1?	YES
3. Will the confidential Risk-based Capital Report be filed with the state of domicile, if required, by March 1?	YES
4. Will an actuarial opinion be filed by March 1?	YES
APRIL FILING	
5. Will Management’s Discussion and Analysis be filed by April 1?	YES
6. Will the Life, Health & Annuity Guaranty Association Assessable Premium Exhibit - Parts 1 and 2 be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? (Not applicable to fraternal benefit societies)	YES
7. Will the Supplemental Investment Risks Interrogatories be filed by April 1?	YES
JUNE FILING	
8. Will an audited financial report be filed by June 1?	YES
9. Will Accountant’s Letter of Qualifications be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by June 1?	YES

SUPPLEMENTAL FILINGS

The following supplemental reports are required to be filed as part of your annual statement filing if your company is engaged in the type of business covered by the supplement. However, in the event that your company does not transact the type of business for which the special report must be filed, your response of NO to the specific interrogatory will be accepted in lieu of filing a “NONE” report and a bar code will be printed below. If the supplement is required of your company but is not being filed for whatever reason enter SEE EXPLANATION and provide an explanation following the interrogatory questions.

MARCH FILING	
10. Will Schedule SIS (Stockholder Information Supplement) be filed with the state of domicile by March 1? (Not applicable to fraternal benefit societies) ..	NO
11. Will the Medicare Supplement Insurance Experience Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	NO
12. Will the Trusteed Surplus Statement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	NO
13. Will the actuarial opinion on participating and non-participating policies as required in Interrogatories 1 and 2 to Exhibit 5 be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	YES
14. Will the actuarial opinion on non-guaranteed elements as required in interrogatory #3 to Exhibit 5 be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	YES
15. Will the actuarial opinion on X-Factors be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	YES
16. Will the actuarial opinion on Separate Accounts Funding Guaranteed Minimum Benefit be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
17. Will the actuarial opinion on Synthetic Guaranteed Investment Contracts be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
18. Will the Reasonableness of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXV be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
19. Will the Reasonableness and Consistency of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXV be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	YES
20. Will the Reasonableness of Assumptions Certification for Implied Guaranteed Rate Method required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVI be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
21. Will the Reasonableness and Consistency of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVI (Updated Average Market Value) be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
22. Will the Reasonableness and Consistency of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVI (Updated Market Value) be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
23. Will the C-3 RBC Certifications required under C-3 Phase I be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	YES
24. Will the C-3 RBC Certifications required under C-3 Phase II be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	YES
25. Will the Actuarial Certifications Related to Annuity Nonforfeiture Ongoing Compliance for Equity Indexed Annuities be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES INTERROGATORIES

26.	Will the actuarial opinion required by the Modified Guaranteed Annuity Model Regulation be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
27.	Will the Actuarial Certification regarding the use of 2001 Preferred Class Tables required by the Model Regulation Permitting the Recognition of Preferred Mortality Tables for Use in Determining Minimum Reserve Liabilities be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	YES
28.	Will the Worker's Compensation Carve-Out Supplement be filed by March 1? (Not applicable to fraternal benefit societies)	NO
29.	Will Supplemental Schedule O be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	YES
30.	Will the Medicare Part D Coverage Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	NO
31.	Will an approval from the reporting entity's state of domicile for relief related to the five-year rotation requirement for lead audit partner be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
32.	Will an approval from the reporting entity's state of domicile for relief related to the one-year cooling off period for independent CPA be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
33.	Will an approval from the reporting entity's state of domicile for relief related to the Requirements for Audit Committees be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
34.	Will the VM-20 Reserves Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	YES
35.	Will the Health Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	YES
36.	Will the Market Conduct Annual Statement (MCAS) Premium Exhibit for Year be filed with appropriate jurisdictions and with the NAIC by March 1?	YES

APRIL FILING

37.	Will the confidential Regulatory Asset Adequacy Issues Summary (RAAIS) required by the Valuation Manual be filed with the state of domicile by April 1?	YES
38.	Will the Long-Term Care Experience Reporting Forms be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	NO
39.	Will the Credit Insurance Experience Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? (Not applicable to fraternal benefit societies) ..	NO
40.	Will the Accident and Health Policy Experience Exhibit be filed by April 1?	YES
41.	Will the Supplemental Health Care Exhibit (Parts 1 and 2) be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	NO
42.	Will the confidential Actuarial Memorandum required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVIII 8D be filed with the state of domicile by April 30?	NO
43.	Will the Supplemental Term and Universal Life Insurance Reinsurance Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	NO
44.	Will the Variable Annuities Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	YES
45.	Will the confidential Executive Summary of the PBR Actuarial Report be filed with the state of domicile by April 1?	YES
46.	Will the confidential Life Summary of the PBR Actuarial Report be filed with the state of domicile by April 1?	YES
47.	Will the confidential Variable Annuities Summary of the PBR Actuarial Report be filed with the state of domicile by April 1?	YES

AUGUST FILING

48.	Will Management's Report of Internal Control Over Financial Reporting be filed with the state of domicile by August 1?	YES
10.	Explanations:	
11.		
12.		
16.		
17.		
18.		
20.		
21.		
22.		
25.		
26.		
28.		
30.		
31.		
32.		
33.		
38.		
39.		
41.		
42.		
43.		

10.	Bar Codes: SIS Stockholder Information Supplement [Document Identifier 420]	
11.	Medicare Supplement Insurance Experience Exhibit [Document Identifier 360]	
12.	Trusted Surplus Statement [Document Identifier 490]	
16.	Actuarial Opinion on Separate Accounts Funding Guaranteed Minimum Benefit [Document Identifier 443]	
17.	Actuarial Opinion on Synthetic Guaranteed Investment Contracts [Document Identifier 444]	
18.	Reasonableness of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXV [Document Identifier 445]	
20.	Reasonableness of Assumptions Certification for Implied Guaranteed Rate Method required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVI [Document Identifier 447]	
21.	Reasonableness and Consistency of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVI [Document Identifier 448]	
22.	Reasonableness and Consistency of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVI (Updated Market Value) [Document Identifier 449]	
25.	Actuarial Certifications Related to Annuity Nonforfeiture Ongoing Compliance for Equity Indexed Annuities [Document Identifier 452]	
26.	Modified Guaranteed Annuity Model Regulation [Document Identifier 453]	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES INTERROGATORIES

28. Workers' Compensation Carve-Out Supplement [Document Identifier 495]



30. Medicare Part D Coverage Supplement [Document Identifier 365]



31. Relief from the five-year rotation requirement for lead audit partner [Document Identifier 224]



32. Relief from the one-year cooling off period for independent CPA [Document Identifier 225]



33. Relief from the Requirements for Audit Committees [Document Identifier 226]



38. Long-Term Care Experience Reporting Forms [Document Identifier 306]



39. Credit Insurance Experience Exhibit [Document Identifier 230]



41. Supplemental Health Care Exhibit (Parts 1 and 2) [Document Identifier 216]



42. Actuarial Memorandum Required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVIII 8D [Document Identifier 435]



43. Supplemental Term and Universal Life Insurance Reinsurance Exhibit [Document Identifier 345]



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

OVERFLOW PAGE FOR WRITE-INS

Additional Write-ins for Assets Line 25

	Current Year			Prior Year
	1	2	3	4
	Assets	Nonadmitted Assets	Net Admitted Assets (Cols. 1 - 2)	Net Admitted Assets
2504. State taxes recoverable	6,679,700	0	6,679,700	7,226,487
2505. Admitted Disallowed IMR	3,937,012	0	3,937,012	0
2506. Fund revenue receivable	2,603,987	0	2,603,987	3,651,973
2507. Prepaid expenses	2,003,184	2,003,184	0	0
2508. NSCC deposit	20,000	0	20,000	20,000
2509. Surplus note issuance costs	23,402	23,402	0	0
2510. Prepaid overfunded pension	14,562,434	14,562,434	0	0
2511. Pension fee income recoverable	(5,387)	0	(5,387)	(7,577)
2597. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page	29,824,332	16,589,020	13,235,312	10,890,883

Additional Write-ins for Liabilities Line 25

	1	2
	Current Year	Prior Year
2504. Unclaimed funds	3,312,136	2,745,099
2505. Liability for plan benefits	2,312,770	1,711,845
2597. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page	5,624,906	4,456,944

Additional Write-ins for Summary of Operations Line 8.3

	1	2
	Current Year	Prior Year
08.304. Reinsurance ceded trails	5,926,018	6,520,258
08.305. Miscellaneous gains/(losses)	726,146	410,315
08.306. M&E Income ceded for SA Modco reinsurance	(172,569,780)	(193,500,321)
08.397. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 8.3 from overflow page	(165,917,616)	(186,569,748)

Additional Write-ins for Summary of Operations Line 27

	1	2
	Current Year	Prior Year
2704. Miscellaneous expense	9,215,085	15,896,424
2705. Health surrender benefits	2,494,772	3,932,480
2797. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 27 from overflow page	11,709,857	19,828,904

Additional Write-ins for Exhibit 2 Line 9.3

	Insurance				5	6	7
	1	Accident and Health		4			
		Life	2 Cost Containment		3 All Other	All Other Lines of Business	Investment	Fraternal	Total
09.304. Agency Development Expense	(386,826)	0	0	697	0	0	(386,129)
09.397. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 9.3 from overflow page	(386,826)	0	0	697	0	0	(386,129)

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

OVERFLOW PAGE FOR WRITE-INS

Additional Write-ins for Analysis of Operations - Summary Line 8.3

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Total	Individual Life	Group Life	Individual Annuities	Group Annuities	Accident and Health	Fraternal	Other Lines of Business	YRT Mortality Risk Only
08.304. Reinsurance Ceded Trails	5,926,018	3,194,688	0	2,731,330	0	0	0	0	0
08.305. Miscellaneous gains/(losses)	726,147	(145,099)	0	688,306	(204)	(256)	0	183,400	0
08.306. M&E Income ceded for SA Modco reinsurance	(172,569,780)	0	0	(172,569,780)	0	0	0	0	0
08.397. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 8.3 from overflow page	(165,917,615)	3,049,589	0	(169,150,144)	(204)	(256)	0	183,400	0

Additional Write-ins for Analysis of Operations - Summary Line 27

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Total	Individual Life	Group Life	Individual Annuities	Group Annuities	Accident and Health	Fraternal	Other Lines of Business	YRT Mortality Risk Only
2704. Miscellaneous Expense	9,215,084	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,215,084	0
2705. Health surrender benefits	2,494,772	0	0	0	0	2,494,772	0	0	0
2797. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 27 from overflow page	11,709,856	0	0	0	0	2,494,772	0	9,215,084	0

Additional Write-ins for Analysis of Operations - Individual Life Insurance Line 8.3

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	Total	Industrial Life	Whole Life	Term Life	Indexed Life	Universal Life	Universal Life With Secondary Guarantees	Variable Life	Variable Universal Life	Credit Life (c)	Other Individual Life	YRT Mortality Risk Only
08.304. Miscellaneous gains/(losses)	(145,099)	0	(164,355)	19,256	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
08.397. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 8.3 from overflow page	(145,099)	0	(164,355)	19,256	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Additional Write-ins for Analysis of Operations - Individual Annuities Line 8.3

	1	Deferred				6	7
		2	3	4	5		
	Total	Fixed Annuities	Indexed Annuities	Variable Annuities with Guarantees	Variable Annuities Without Guarantees	Life Contingent Payout (Immediate and Annuitizations)	Other Annuities
08.304. Reinsurance Ceded Trails	2,731,330	2,731,330	0	0	0	0	0
08.305. Miscellaneous gains/(losses)	688,306	(8,062)	460,116	49,659	0	186,593	0
08.306. M&E Income ceded for SA Modco reinsurance	(172,569,780)	0	0	(172,569,780)	0	0	0
08.397. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 8.3 from overflow page	(169,150,144)	2,723,268	460,116	(172,520,121)	0	186,593	0



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

VM-20 RESERVES SUPPLEMENT – PART 1A

Life Insurance Reserves Valued According to VM-20 by Product Type
For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

NAIC Group Code 0704

NAIC Company Code 67172

	Prior Year	Current Year	
	1 Reported Reserve	2 Reported Reserve	3 Due and Deferred Premium Asset
1. Post-Reinsurance-Ceded Reserve			
1.1. Term Life Insurance.....	0	0	0
1.2. Universal Life With Secondary Guarantee	0	0	0
1.3. Non-Participating Whole Life	0	0	0
1.4. Participating Whole Life	134,811,655	4,344,302	826,698
1.5. Universal Life Without Secondary Guarantee	0	0	0
1.6. Variable Universal Life Without Secondary Guarantee	0	0	0
1.7. Variable Life Without Secondary Guarantee	0	0	0
1.8. Indexed Life Without Secondary Guarantee	0	0	0
1.9. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Products	0	0	0
2. Total Post-Reinsurance-Ceded Reserve (Sum of Lines 1.1 through 1.9)	134,811,655	4,344,302	XXX
3. Pre-Reinsurance-Ceded Reserve			
3.1. Term Life Insurance.....	0	0	0
3.2. Universal Life With Secondary Guarantee	0	0	0
3.3. Non-Participating Whole Life	0	0	0
3.4. Participating Whole Life	135,177,757	146,350,557	8,271,775
3.5. Universal Life Without Secondary Guarantee	0	0	0
3.6. Variable Universal Life Without Secondary Guarantee	0	0	0
3.7. Variable Life Without Secondary Guarantee	0	0	0
3.8. Indexed Life Without Secondary Guarantee	0	0	0
3.9. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Products	0	0	0
4. Total Pre-Reinsurance-Ceded Reserve (Sum of Lines 3.1 through 3.9)	135,177,757	146,350,557	XXX
5. Total Reserves Ceded (Line 4 minus Line 2)	366,102	142,006,255	XXX
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS			
1.901.			
1.902.			
1.903.			
1.998. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 1.9 from overflow page	0	0	0
1.999. Totals (Lines 1.901 thru 1.903 plus 1.998) (Line 1.9 above)	0	0	0
3.901.			
3.902.			
3.903.			
3.998. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 3.9 from overflow page	0	0	0
3.999. Totals (Lines 3.901 thru 3.903 plus 3.998) (Line 3.9 above)	0	0	0

VM-20 RESERVES SUPPLEMENT – PART 1B

(\$000 Omitted for Face Amounts)

[illegible]

SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

VM-20 RESERVES SUPPLEMENT – PART 2

Life PBR Exemption
For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

Life PBR Exemption as defined in the NAIC adopted Valuation Manual (VM)	
1.	Has the company been allowed a Life PBR Exemption from the reserve requirements of VM-20 of the Valuation Manual by their state of domicile? Yes [] No [X]
2.	If the response to Question 1 is "Yes", then check the source of the "Life PBR Exemption" definition? (Check either 2.1, 2.2 or 2.3)
2.1	NAIC Adopted VM []
2.2	State Statute (SVL) [] Complete items "a" and "b" as appropriate.
a.	Is the criteria in the State Statute (SVL) different from the NAIC adopted VM? Yes [] No []
b.	If the answer to "a" above is "Yes", provide the criteria the state has used to allow the Life PBR Exemption (e.g., Group/Legal Entity criteria) and the minimum reserve requirements that are required by the state of domicile (if the minimum reserve requirements are the same as the Adopted VM, write SAME AS NAIC VM):
2.3	State Regulation [] Complete items "a" and "b" as appropriate.
a.	Is the criteria in the State Regulation different from the NAIC adopted VM? Yes [] No []
b.	If the answer to "a" above is "Yes", provide the criteria of the state's Life PBR Exemption that the company has met and the minimum reserve requirements that are required by the state of domicile (if the minimum reserve requirements are the same as the Adopted VM, write SAME AS NAIC VM):
3.	If the criteria for the "Life PBR Exemption" is the same as or substantially similar to the NAIC adopted VM (i.e., Question 2.1 is checked or Question 2.2.a is "No" or Question 2.3.a is "No"), then provide the most recent year that the company filed a statement of exemption that was allowed. If such calendar year is not the current calendar year for this statement, also provide confirmation that the company meets the criteria for utilizing an ongoing statement of exemption, meaning that none of the following apply: 1) the company fails to meet either of the conditions in VM Section II, Subsection 1.G.2, 2) the policies exempted contain those in VM Section II, Subsection 1.G.3, or 3) the domiciliary commissioner contacted the company prior to Sept. 1 and notified them that the statement of exemption was not allowed:

VM-20 RESERVES SUPPLEMENT – PART 3

Other Exclusions from Life PBR
For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

1A.	Has the company filed and been granted a Single State Exemption from the reserve requirements of VM-20 of the Valuation Manual by their state of domicile? Yes [] No [X]
1B.	If the answer to question 1A is "Yes" please discuss any business not covered under the Single State Exemption.
2A.	If the answer to question 1A is "Yes", does the company have risks for policies issued outside its state of domicile? Yes [] No []
2B.	If the answer to question 2A is "Yes" please discuss the risks for policies issued outside the state of domicile, how those risks came to be a responsibility of the company, and why the company would still be considered a Single State Company with such risks.
3.	Is all of the company's individual ordinary life insurance business excluded from the requirements of VM-20 pursuant to Section II.B of the Valuation Manual? Yes [] No []



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE O SUPPLEMENT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

Of The AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) Cincinnati , OH 45242
NAIC Group Code 0704 NAIC Company Code 67172 Employer's Identification Number (FEIN) 31-0397080

SUPPLEMENTAL SCHEDULE O - PART 1

Development of Incurred Losses
(\$000 Omitted)

Section A - Group Accident and Health

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred		Cumulative Net Amounts Paid Policyholders				
		1 2019	2 2020	3 2021	4 2022	5 2023(a)
1.	Prior	NONE				
2.	2019					
3.	2020					
4.	2021					
5.	2022					
6.	2023					

Section B - Other Accident and Health

1.	Prior	(667)	(877)	504	711	1,471
2.	2019	(26)	(12)	535	59	11
3.	2020	XXX	(17)	144	558	15
4.	2021	XXX	XXX	45	71	77
5.	2022	XXX	XXX	XXX	14	(68)
6.	2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	(27)

Section C - Credit Accident and Health

1.	Prior	NONE				
2.	2019					
3.	2020					
4.	2021					
5.	2022					
6.	2023					

Section D -

1.	Prior	NONE				
2.	2019					
3.	2020					
4.	2021					
5.	2022					
6.	2023					

Section E -

1.	Prior	NONE				
2.	2019					
3.	2020					
4.	2021					
5.	2022					
6.	2023					

Section F -

1.	Prior	NONE				
2.	2019					
3.	2020					
4.	2021					
5.	2022					
6.	2023					

Section G -

1.	Prior	NONE				
2.	2019					
3.	2020					
4.	2021					
5.	2022					
6.	2023					

(a) See the Annual Audited Financial Reports section of the annual statement instructions.

SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE O SUPPLEMENT

SUPPLEMENTAL SCHEDULE O - PART 2

Development of Incurred Losses
(\$000 Omitted)

Section A - Group Accident and Health

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred		Net Amounts Paid for Cost Containment Expenses				
		1 2019	2 2020	3 2021	4 2022	5 2023
1.	Prior	NONE				
2.	2019					
3.	2020					
4.	2021					
5.	2022					
6.	2023					

Section B - Other Accident and Health

1.	Prior	0	0	0	0	0
2.	2019	232	0	0	0	0
3.	2020	XXX	123	0	0	0
4.	2021	XXX	XXX	196	0	0
5.	2022	XXX	XXX	XXX	140	0
6.	2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	102

Section C - Credit Accident and Health

1.	Prior	NONE				
2.	2019					
3.	2020					
4.	2021					
5.	2022					
6.	2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

Section D -

1.	Prior	NONE				
2.	2019					
3.	2020					
4.	2021					
5.	2022					
6.	2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

Section E -

1.	Prior	NONE				
2.	2019					
3.	2020					
4.	2021					
5.	2022					
6.	2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

Section F -

1.	Prior	NONE				
2.	2019					
3.	2020					
4.	2021					
5.	2022					
6.	2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

Section G -

1.	Prior	NONE				
2.	2019					
3.	2020					
4.	2021					
5.	2022					
6.	2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE O SUPPLEMENT

SUPPLEMENTAL SCHEDULE O - PART 3

Development of Incurred Losses
(\$000 Omitted)

Section A - Group Accident and Health

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred		Sum of Net Cumulative Amount Paid Policyholders and Claim Liability and Reserve Outstanding at End of Year				
		1 2019	2 2020	3 2021	4 2022	5 2023
1.	2019				XXX	XXX
2.	2020	XXX				XXX
3.	2021	XXX	XXX			
4.	2022	XXX	XXX	XXX		
5.	2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

Section B - Other Accident and Health

1.	2019	420	470	969	XXX	XXX
2.	2020	XXX	673	1,104	1,564	XXX
3.	2021	XXX	XXX	1,081	752	666
4.	2022	XXX	XXX	XXX	803	178
5.	2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	941

Section C - Credit Accident and Health

1.	2019				XXX	XXX
2.	2020	XXX				XXX
3.	2021	XXX				
4.	2022	XXX	XX	XXX		
5.	2023	XXX	XX	XXX	XXX	

Section D -

1.	2019				XXX	XXX
2.	2020	XXX				XXX
3.	2021	XXX				
4.	2022	XX	XX	XXX		
5.	2023	XXX	XX	XXX	XXX	

Section E -

1.	2019				XXX	XXX
2.	2020	XXX				XXX
3.	2021	XXX				
4.	2022	XX	XX	XXX		
5.	2023	XXX	XX	XXX	XXX	

Section F -

1.	2019				XXX	XXX
2.	2020	XXX				XXX
3.	2021	XXX				
4.	2022	XX	XX	XXX		
5.	2023	XXX	XX	XXX	XXX	

Section G -

1.	2019				XXX	XXX
2.	2020	XXX				XXX
3.	2021	XXX				
4.	2022	XX	XX	XXX		
5.	2023	XXX	XX	XXX	XXX	

SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE O SUPPLEMENT

SUPPLEMENTAL SCHEDULE O - PART 4

Development of Incurred Losses
(\$000 Omitted)

Section A - Group Accident and Health

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred		Sum of Net Cumulative Amount Paid Policyholders, Cost Containment Expenses, and Claim and Cost Containment Liability and Reserve Outstanding at End of Year			
		1 2019	2 2020	3 2021	4 2022
1.	2019				
2.	2020	XXX			
3.	2021	XXX	XXX		
4.	2022	XXX	XXX	XXX	
5.	2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX

Section B - Other Accident and Health

1.	2019	420	470	969	387	271
2.	2020	XXX	673	1,104	1,564	868
3.	2021	XXX	XXX	1,081	752	666
4.	2022	XXX	XXX	XXX	803	178
5.	2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	941

Section C - Credit Accident and Health

1.	2019					
2.	2020	XXX				
3.	2021	XXX				
4.	2022	XXX	XX	XXX		
5.	2023	XXX	XX		XXX	

Section D -

1.	2019					
2.	2020	XXX				
3.	2021	XXX				
4.	2022	XXX	XX	XXX		
5.	2023	XXX	XX	XXX	XXX	

Section E -

1.	2019					
2.	2020	XXX				
3.	2021	XXX				
4.	2022	XXX	XX	XXX		
5.	2023	XXX	XX	XXX	XXX	

Section F -

1.	2019					
2.	2020	XXX				
3.	2021	XXX				
4.	2022	XXX	XX	XXX		
5.	2023	XXX	XX	XXX	XXX	

Section G -

1.	2019					
2.	2020	XXX				
3.	2021	XXX				
4.	2022	XXX	XX	XXX		
5.	2023	XXX	XX	XXX	XXX	

SUPPLEMENTAL SCHEDULE O - PART 5

(\$000 OMITTED)

Reserve and Liability Methodology - Exhibits 6 and 8

Line of Business		1 Methodology	2 Amount
1.	Industrial Life		0
2.	Ordinary Life	Standard Factor and Other	21,040
3.	Individual Annuity	Standard Factor and Other	(2,161)
4.	Supplementary Contracts	Standard Factor and Other	610
5.	Credit Life		0
6.	Group Life	Standard Factor and Other	26
7.	Group Annuities	Standard Factor and Other	2
8.	Group Accident and Health		0
9.	Credit Accident and Health		0
10.	Other Accident and Health	Standard Factor and Other	7,964
11.	Total		27,481



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

HEALTH SUPPLEMENTS

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

Of The AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) Cincinnati , OH 45242
NAIC Group Code 0704 NAIC Company Code 67172 Employer's ID Number 31-0397080

SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
ANALYSIS OF OPERATIONS BY LINES OF BUSINESS

	1	Comprehensive (Hospital & Medical)		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		2	3											
	Total	Individual	Group	Medicare Supplement	Vision Only	Dental Only	Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	Title XVIII Medicare	Title XIX Medicaid	Credit A&H	Disability Income	Long-Term Care	Other Health	Other Non-Health
1. Net premium income	4,397,106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,397,106	0	0	0
2. Change in unearned premium reserves and reserve for rate credit	(61,671)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(61,671)	0	0	0
3. Fee-for-service (net of \$ 0 medical expenses)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX.
4. Risk revenue	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX.
5. Aggregate write-ins for other health care related revenues	702,719	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	702,719	0	0	XXX.
6. Aggregate write-ins for other non-health care related revenues	0	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	0
7. Total revenues (Lines 1 to 6)	5,038,154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,038,154	0	0	0
8. Hospital/medical benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX.
9. Other professional services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX.
10. Outside referrals	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX.
11. Emergency room and out-of-area	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX.
12. Prescription drugs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX.
13. Aggregate write-ins for other hospital and medical incentive pool, withhold adjustments and bonus amounts	4,002,885	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,002,885	0	0	XXX.
15. Subtotal (Lines 8 to 14)	4,002,885	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,002,885	0	0	XXX.
16. Net reinsurance recoveries	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX.
17. Total medical and hospital (Lines 15 minus 16).....	4,002,885	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,002,885	0	0	XXX.
18. Non-health claims (net)	0	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	0
19. Claims adjustment expenses including \$ 0 cost containment expenses	101,779	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101,779	0	0	0
20. General administrative expenses	1,922,449	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,922,449	0	0	0
21. Increase in reserves for accident and health contracts	(1,145,071)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(1,145,071)	0	0	XXX.
22. Increase in reserves for life contracts	0	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	0
23. Total underwriting deductions (Lines 17 to 22)	4,882,042	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,882,042	0	0	0
24. Net underwriting gain or (loss) (Line 7 minus Line 23)	156,112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156,112	0	0	0
0501. DETAILS OF WRITE-INS Commission and expense allowances on reinsurance ceded	702,975	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	702,975	0	0	XXX.
0502. Miscellaneous	(256)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(256)	0	0	XXX.
0503.														XXX.
0598. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 5 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX.
0599. Totals (Lines 0501 thru 0503 plus 0598) (Line 5 above)	702,719	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	702,719	0	0	XXX.
0601.		XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	
0602.		XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	
0603.		XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	
0698. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 6 from overflow page	0	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	0
0699. Totals (Lines 0601 thru 0603 plus 0698) (Line 6 above)	0	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	XXX.	0
1301. Disability benefits	1,508,113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,508,113	0	0	XXX.
1302. Health surrender benefits	2,494,772	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,494,772	0	0	XXX.
1303.														XXX.
1398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 13 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX.
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)	4,002,885	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,002,885	0	0	XXX.

Health Supplement - Exhibit 3 - Health Care Receivables

N O N E

Health Supplement - Exhibit 3A - Health Care Receivables Collected and Accrued

N O N E



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Alabama

NAIC Group Code 0704

NAIC Company Code 67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	YES
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	YES
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Alaska

NAIC Group Code0704

NAIC Company Code67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	YES
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Arizona

NAIC Group Code 0704

NAIC Company Code 67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	YES
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	YES
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Arkansas

NAIC Group Code 0704

NAIC Company Code 67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	YES
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	YES
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: California

NAIC Group Code 0704

NAIC Company Code 67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	YES
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	YES
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Colorado

NAIC Group Code 0704

NAIC Company Code 67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	YES
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	YES
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Connecticut

NAIC Group Code 0704

NAIC Company Code 67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	YES
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	YES
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Delaware

NAIC Group Code 0704

NAIC Company Code 67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	YES
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: District of Columbia

NAIC Group Code0704

NAIC Company Code67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	YES
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Florida

NAIC Group Code0704

NAIC Company Code67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	YES
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	YES
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Georgia

NAIC Group Code 0704

NAIC Company Code 67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	YES
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	YES
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Hawaii

NAIC Group Code 0704

NAIC Company Code 67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	YES
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Idaho

NAIC Group Code 0704

NAIC Company Code 67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	YES
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	YES
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Illinois

NAIC Group Code 0704

NAIC Company Code 67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	YES
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	YES
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Indiana

NAIC Group Code 0704

NAIC Company Code 67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	YES
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	YES
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Iowa

NAIC Group Code 0704

NAIC Company Code 67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	YES
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	YES
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Kansas

NAIC Group Code 0704

NAIC Company Code 67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	YES
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	YES
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Kentucky

NAIC Group Code 0704 NAIC Company Code 67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	YES
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	YES
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Louisiana

NAIC Group Code 0704

NAIC Company Code 67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	YES
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Maine

NAIC Group Code 0704

NAIC Company Code 67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	YES
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Maryland

NAIC Group Code 0704

NAIC Company Code 67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	YES
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	YES
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Massachusetts

NAIC Group Code 0704

NAIC Company Code 67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	YES
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	YES
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Michigan

NAIC Group Code 0704

NAIC Company Code 67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	YES.....
2. Health	NO.....
3. Homeowners	NO.....
4. Individual Annuity	YES.....
5. Individual Life	YES.....
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO.....
7. Long-Term Care	NO.....
8. Other Health	NO.....
9. Private Flood	NO.....
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO.....
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO.....
12. Travel	NO.....



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Minnesota

NAIC Group Code 0704

NAIC Company Code 67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	YES
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	YES
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Mississippi

NAIC Group Code0704

NAIC Company Code67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	YES
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	YES
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Missouri

NAIC Group Code 0704

NAIC Company Code 67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	YES
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	YES
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Montana

NAIC Group Code 0704

NAIC Company Code 67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	YES
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Nebraska

NAIC Group Code 0704

NAIC Company Code 67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	YES
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	YES
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Nevada

NAIC Group Code 0704

NAIC Company Code 67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	YES
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: New Hampshire

NAIC Group Code0704

NAIC Company Code67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	YES
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: New Jersey

NAIC Group Code 0704

NAIC Company Code 67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	YES
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	YES
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: New Mexico

NAIC Group Code 0704

NAIC Company Code 67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	YES
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: New York

NAIC Group Code0704

NAIC Company Code67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: North Carolina

NAIC Group Code 0704

NAIC Company Code 67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	YES
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	YES
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: North Dakota

NAIC Group Code 0704

NAIC Company Code 67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Ohio

NAIC Group Code 0704

NAIC Company Code 67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	YES.....
2. Health	NO.....
3. Homeowners	NO.....
4. Individual Annuity	YES.....
5. Individual Life	YES.....
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO.....
7. Long-Term Care	NO.....
8. Other Health	NO.....
9. Private Flood	NO.....
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO.....
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO.....
12. Travel	NO.....



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Oklahoma

NAIC Group Code 0704

NAIC Company Code 67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	YES
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	YES
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Oregon

NAIC Group Code0704

NAIC Company Code67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	YES
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	YES
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Pennsylvania

NAIC Group Code0704

NAIC Company Code67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	YES
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	YES
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Rhode Island

NAIC Group Code 0704

NAIC Company Code 67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	YES
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: South Carolina

NAIC Group Code 0704

NAIC Company Code 67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	YES.....
2. Health	NO.....
3. Homeowners	NO.....
4. Individual Annuity	YES.....
5. Individual Life	YES.....
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO.....
7. Long-Term Care	NO.....
8. Other Health	NO.....
9. Private Flood	NO.....
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO.....
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO.....
12. Travel	NO.....



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: South Dakota

NAIC Group Code 0704

NAIC Company Code 67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Tennessee

NAIC Group Code 0704

NAIC Company Code 67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	YES
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	YES
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Texas

NAIC Group Code0704

NAIC Company Code67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	YES
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	YES
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Utah

NAIC Group Code 0704

NAIC Company Code 67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	YES
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Vermont

NAIC Group Code0704

NAIC Company Code67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	YES
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Virginia

NAIC Group Code 0704

NAIC Company Code 67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	YES
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	YES
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Washington

NAIC Group Code 0704

NAIC Company Code 67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	YES
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	YES
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: West Virginia

NAIC Group Code0704

NAIC Company Code67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	YES
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	YES
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Wisconsin

NAIC Group Code 0704

NAIC Company Code 67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	YES
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	YES
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Wyoming

NAIC Group Code 0704

NAIC Company Code 67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	YES
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: American Samoa

NAIC Group Code 0704

NAIC Company Code 67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Guam

NAIC Group Code 0704

NAIC Company Code 67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Puerto Rico

NAIC Group Code0704

NAIC Company Code67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	YES
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	YES
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: U.S. Virgin Islands

NAIC Group Code0704

NAIC Company Code67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Northern Mariana Islands

NAIC Group Code0704

NAIC Company Code67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE AUGUSTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Canada

NAIC Group Code 0704

NAIC Company Code 67172

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO